Abbott, Andrea, 3074
Abbott, Dorothy, 462, 463
Abbott, Franklin, 821
Abbott, Pamela, 1342, 2183
Abdulazeez, Ladi, 1842A
Abel, Emily K., 2544, 2604
Abel, Marianne, 3087
Abele, Frances, 1637
Abelson, Elaine S., 2620
Aber, Cynthia S., 1276A
Abraham, Julie, 1419, 3065, 3076
Abramovitz, Mimi, 361, 1343, 2184
Abrams, Linsey, 699
Abray, L.J., 2191
Abzug, Bella, 1941
Accad, Evelyne, 917A, 2268, 2269
Acharya, Sumita, 1696
Ackland, Valentine, 256
Acton, Harold, 243
Ad Hoc Committee of Women on the Constitution, 918
Adams, Alice, 1344
Adams, Bonnie, 1298A
Adams, Gail Galloway, 2185
Adams, Glenda, 362
Adams, Rebecca G., 513
Adamsky, Cathryn, 394
Addelson, Kathryn Pyne, 3059, 3121
Addis, Elisabetta, 3122
Adelaide, Debra, 2953
Adelberg, Ellen, 1345
Adelman, Jeane, 140
Adelman, Shonagh, 2907
Adelmann, Pamela K., 1745A, 1756A
Adisa, Opal Palmer, 363
Adleman, Marcy, 2631
Adler, Israel, 2568A
Adler, Margot, 2710
Afshar, Haleh, 1346
Agassi, Judith Buber, 1843A
Aggarwal, Pramila, 1346
Agosin, Marjorie, 1347, 1348, 1490
Ahmed, Leila, 1927
Ahmed, Tehmina, 2704
Ahsan, Ekramul, 2503
Ahsan, Rosie Mujid, 2503
Aiken, Susan Hardy, 1349
Aires, Elizabeth, 2543A
Aisenberg, Nadya, 1746A
Aizley, Harlyn, 2445
Aker, Katherine, 1985
Akers, Ellery, 2954
Akhter, Farida, 3, 171A
Albert, Judith Strong, 2086A
Alberti, Johanna, 1450, 1593, 2262
Albright, Ann Cooper, 2908
Albury, Rebecca M., 1422
Alcott, Louisa May, 1350
Alegria, Claribel, 1351
Alexander, Jo, 364
Alexander, Meena, 1183, 2087
Alexander, Priscilla, 455
Alibhai, Yasmin, 1790A
Alic, Margaret, 1352
Allen, Beverly, 268
Allen, Bonnie, 1319, 2168, 2909
Allen, Carolyn J., 2271, 2510
Allen, Jeffner, 365
Allen, Paula Gunn, 290, 295, 2134, 2186, 2955, 2956
Allen, Polly Wynn, 2187, 2957
Allen, Prudence, 2188, 2499
Allen, Sheila, 2189
Allen-Creighton, Mary, 2284
Allende, Isabel, 1353
Allgeier, Elizabeth Rice, 880, 3149, 3162
Allison, Dorothy, 2190
Allman, James, 1990
Allman, Suzanne Nedjati, 1990
Alloula, Malek, 366
Alonso, Ana Maria, 2736
Alpern, Sara, 1163
Alpert, Harriet, 367, 2958
Alt, Patricia Maloney, 2504
Alter, Catherine, 3028
Alterman, Toni, 149
Alther, Lisa, 2134
Altner, Günter, 560
Altorki, Soraya, 1354, 1355
Altrocchi, John, 2605A
Alvarez, Julia, 659
Amadiume, Ifi, 2959
Amann, Enne, 2975
Amann, Peter, 2975
Amaro, Hortensia, 141A
Ambrose, Linda M., 1551
Amihai, Miri, 375
Amir, Lisa, 3107
Anciano, Damien, 1356
Andersen, Barbara L., 1357
Andersen, Kristi, 390
Andersen, Marguerite, 1184, 1394, 2178, 2413, 2420, 2457, 2459, 2519, 2938, 3131
Anderson, Amanda S., 2088
Anderson, Bonnie S., 1358, 2191
Anderson, Harriet, 289
Anderson, Jennifer, 282
Anderson, Jessica, 368, 369
Anderson, Kamili, 24, 244, 266, 431, 434, 581, 752, 768, 1424, 1500, 1617
Anderson, Karen, 587, 692, 2830
Anderson, Kenneth, 3036
Anderson, Lavinia Fielding, 2210
Anderson, Linda, 170
Anderson, Mary, 2960
Anderson, Nancy Fix, 2192
Anderson, Shelley, 1269
Andreadis, Athena, 2367, 2368
Andreadis, Harriette, 788, 2860
Andrew, Caroline, 1570, 2961, 2962
Andrews, Lori, 2193
Andrews, William L., 370
Andrzejewski, Julie, 1650, 2492
Angelou, Matia, 1928
Angelou, Maya, 1326
Anglade, Mireille Neptune, 1791A
Anglesey, Zoë, 371, 372

Abbott, Andrea, 3074
Abbott, Dorothy, 462, 463
Abbott, Franklin, 821
Abbott, Pamela, 1342, 2183
Abdulazeez, Ladi, 1842A
Abel, Emily K., 2544, 2604
Abel, Marianne, 3087
Abele, Frances, 1637
Abelson, Elaine S., 2620
Aber, Cynthia S., 1276A
Abraham, Julie, 1419, 3065, 3076
Abramovitz, Mimi, 361, 1343, 2184
Abrams, Linsey, 699
Abray, L.J., 2191
Abzug, Bella, 1941
Accad, Evelyne, 917A, 2268, 2269
Acharya, Sumita, 1696
Ackland, Valentine, 256
Acton, Harold, 243
Ad Hoc Committee of Women on the Constitution, 918
Adams, Alice, 1344
Adams, Bonnie, 1298A
Adams, Gail Galloway, 2185
Adams, Glenda, 362
Adams, Rebecca G., 513
Adamsky, Cathryn, 394
Addelson, Kathryn Pyne, 3059, 3121
Addis, Elisabetta, 3122
Adelaide, Debra, 2953
Adelberg, Ellen, 1345
Adelman, Jeane, 140
Adelman, Shonagh, 2907
Adelmann, Pamela K., 1745A, 1756A
Adisa, Opal Palmer, 363
Adleman, Marcy, 2631
Adler, Israel, 2568A
Adler, Margot, 2710
Afshar, Haleh, 1346
Agassi, Judith Buber, 1843A
Aggarwal, Pramila, 1346
Agosin, Marjorie, 1347, 1348, 1490
Ahmed, Leila, 1927
Ahmed, Tehmina, 2704
Ahsan, Ekramul, 2503
Ahsan, Rosie Mujid, 2503
Aiken, Susan Hardy, 1349
Aires, Elizabeth, 2543A
Aisenberg, Nadya, 1746A
Aizley, Harlyn, 2445
Aker, Katherine, 1985
Akers, Ellery, 2954
Akhter, Farida, 3, 171A
Albert, Judith Strong, 2086A
Alberti, Johanna, 1450, 1593, 2262
Albright, Ann Cooper, 2908
Albury, Rebecca M., 1422
Alcott, Louisa May, 1350
Alegria, Claribel, 1351
Alexander, Jo, 364
Alexander, Meena, 1183, 2087
Alexander, Priscilla, 455
Alibhai, Yasmin, 1790A
Alic, Margaret, 1352
Allen, Beverly, 268
Allen, Bonnie, 1319, 2168, 2909
Allen, Carolyn J., 2271, 2510
Allen, Jeffner, 365
Allen, Paula Gunn, 290, 295, 2134, 2186, 2955, 2956
Allen, Polly Wynn, 2187, 2957
Allen, Prudence, 2188, 2499
Allen, Sheila, 2189
Allen-Creighton, Mary, 2284
Allende, Isabel, 1353
Allgeier, Elizabeth Rice, 880, 3149, 3162
Allison, Dorothy, 2190
Allman, James, 1990
Allman, Suzanne Nedjati, 1990
Alloula, Malek, 366
Alonso, Ana Maria, 2736
Alpern, Sara, 1163
Alpert, Harriet, 367, 2958
Alt, Patricia Maloney, 2504
Alter, Catherine, 3028
Alterman, Toni, 149
Alther, Lisa, 2134
Altner, Günter, 560
Altorki, Soraya, 1354, 1355
Altrocchi, John, 2605A
Alvarez, Julia, 659
Amadiume, Ifi, 2959
Amann, Enne, 2975
Amann, Peter, 2975
Amaro, Hortensia, 141A
Ambrose, Linda M., 1551
Amihai, Miri, 375
Amir, Lisa, 3107
Anciano, Damien, 1356
Andersen, Barbara L., 1357
Andersen, Kristi, 390
Andersen, Marguerite, 1184, 1394, 2178, 2413, 2420, 2457, 2459, 2519, 2938, 3131
Anderson, Amanda S., 2088
Anderson, Bonnie S., 1358, 2191
Anderson, Harriet, 289
Anderson, Jennifer, 282
Anderson, Jessica, 368, 369
Anderson, Kamili, 24, 244, 266, 431, 434, 581, 752, 768, 1424, 1500, 1617
Anderson, Karen, 587, 692, 2830
Anderson, Kenneth, 3036
Anderson, Lavinia Fielding, 2210
Anderson, Linda, 170
Anderson, Mary, 2960
Anderson, Nancy Fix, 2192
Anderson, Shelley, 1269
Andreadis, Athena, 2367, 2368
Andreadis, Harriette, 788, 2860
Andrew, Caroline, 1570, 2961, 2962
Andrews, Lori, 2193
Andrews, William L., 370
Andrzejewski, Julie, 1650, 2492
Angelou, Matia, 1928
Angelou, Maya, 1326
Anglade, Mireille Neptune, 1791A
Anglesey, Zoë, 371, 372

Anglin, Mary, 20
Angus, Paul, 245
Annas, Pamela J., 1680
Ansari, Mahfooz A., 2151A
Anson, Ofra, 2568A
Anthony, Susan, 919, 992
Antler, Joyce, 1163
Antonius, Soraya, 1359
Antonovsky, Aaron, 2568A
Antonucci, Toni C., 1745A, 1756A
Antrobus, Judith, 2206
Antrobus, Peggy, 1903
Anyi, Wang, 1360, 2194
Anzaldúa, Gloria, 373, 2195
Apple, Michael W., 2196
Appleman, Rose, 1953
Appleman-Jurman, Alicia, 2197
Apte, Meenakshi, 1757
Aptheker, Bettina, 2963
Apthorp, Elaine S., 2255, 2400, 2497
Arbour, Rose Marie, 2861A
Arcana, Judith, 83
Arch, Elizabeth C., 1685A
Archer, Carolyn L., 234
Archer, Koré, 1521, 1583, 1668
Ardener, Shirley, 1547, 2830
Arditti, Rita, 3, 173A, 185, 440, 2333
Arenal, Electa, 1351
Ariès, Philippe, 2964
Armbruster, Carol, 268
Armitage, Susan, 1167, 2198
Armstrong, Alexandra, 1025, 1031
Armstrong, Alice, 881
Armstrong, Jeannette, 2199
Armstrong, Nancy, 827
Armstrong, Pat, 2944
Arnault, Lynne S., 1352, 1474, 1483
Arnold, Madelyn, 374, 2455
Arnold, Madelyn M., 539, 654
Arnup, Katherine, 1792A
Arond, Miriam, 2622
Arpad, Susan S., 2550
Arsone, Sarah, 1072
Arthur, Bonnie Shrewsbury, 2973, 3134
Asch, Adrienne, 1361, 1458
Ascher, Carol, 375, 828, 2924, 3091, 3099, 3155
Asian Women United of California, 2965
Aspen, Jean, 2966
Assheton-Smith, Marilyn, 1342
Association of College and Research Libraries, 1252
Astley, Thea, 376, 377, 378
Astrachan, Anthony, 821
Atcherson, Esther, 2348
Athey, Lois, 2422
Atkinson, Clarissa W., 136, 379
Attanucci, Jane, 3042
Atwood, Margaret, 1362, 2200
Aubin, Madeleine, 1686A
Auerbach, Jessica, 1363
Auerbach, Nina, 2192, 2487
Aufderheide, Pat, 676
Aukett, Richard, 341A
Austin, Mary, 1167
Austin, Tony, 2855
Avedon, Lisa, 393
Averbuch, Gloria, 915
Avery, Heather, 3123
Avery, Hinda, 1904
Avery, Martha, 1662
Aviad, Michal, 2631
Avins, Carol J., 675
Avis, Judith Myers, 1954
Axelrod, Toby, 1939
Axinn, June, 1905A
Babcock, Barbara A., 2089
Baber, Kristine M., 4A
Baca Zinn, Maxine, 1793
Bache, Ellyn, 369, 380, 446, 661, 1496
Backman, Margaret E., 2988
Bader, Eleanor J., 121, 373, 514, 515, 516, 603, 739, 882, 1141, 1271, 1344, 1353, 1389, 1403, 1687, 2136, 2298, 2320, 2384, 2474, 2623, 2990
Badinter, Elisabeth, 2967
Badran, Margot, 703
Baehr, Helen, 381
Baenninger, Maryann, 1739A
Baer, Elizabeth R., 246, 427, 686, 738
Baig, Tara Ali, 1844
Bailey, Beth L., 382
Bailey, Gerald D., 1688A
Bailey, Kathleen T., 1398
Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 2201
Bailey, Martha J., 2335
Bailey, Suzanne J., 2264
Baines, Claire, 735
Baker, Martyn J., 3036
Baker-Fletcher, Karen, 2726
Bakerman, Jane, 247, 248, 1185, 2090
Bal, Mieke, 383
Balassone, Mary Lou, 3153
Balasubrahmanyan, Vimal, 1991
Bale, Anthony, 2034A, 2831A
Balser, Diane, 384, 2165
Bandarage, Asoka, 2975
Bandes, Hanna, 1928
Bankart, Brenda, 883A
Banner, Lois, 821
Bapat, Meera, 1747
Barale, Michèle, 3112, 3177
Barale, Michèle Aina, 829
Barcelon, Josephine, 3118
Bardes, Barbara, 3073
Bardwell, Stephen, 981A
Barfoot, Joan, 251
Barhoum, M. I., 1794
Barker, Wendy, 1364
Barkley Brown, Elsa, 1148A
Barnard, Hollinger F., 2045
Barnett, R. C., 385
Barnett, Rosalind C., 2968
Barnhart, Jacqueline Baker, 2338
Barnsley, Jan, 921
Barolini, Helen, 404, 602, 2471
Baron, Dennis, 2969
Barr, Marleen, 249A
Barr, Marleen S., 2202
Barreca, Regina, 386, 758, 759, 1186, 1187, 1365
Barrett, Eileen, 1472
Barrett, Minna Sara, 1906A
Barrington, Judith, 2366
Barron, Nancy, 2737A
Barry, Janis, 1390, 1512, 1580

Barry, Kathleen, 2203
Barry, Kathleen L., 2705A
Barry, Lynda, 387, 2204
Barry, Robertine, 2080
Barsky, June, 2624
Bart, Pauline B., 2630A
Bartels, Ditta, 174A
Barth, Robert J., 342A
Bartky, Sandra, 1041
Bartlett, Elizabeth Ann, 2205
Bartley, Virginia, 2352
Baruch, Elaine Hoffman, 175A, 182A, 2739
Baruch, G. K., 385
Baruch, Grace K., 2968
Baseheart, Mary Catharine, 2035A
Bashaw, Carolyn Terry, 229A
Bashaw, W. L., 229A
Bashevkin, Sylvia, 1599
Basow, Susan A., 789A, 2557A
Bass, Ellen, 1366
Bass, Emily, 1560
Bataille, Gretchen M., 388
Batcher, Elaine, 1288A
Bates, Carolyn M., 2206
Bateson, Mary Catherine, 1367
Bathrick, Serafina K., 756
Batliwala, Srilatha, 1850A
Baudoux, Claudine, 830, 1748A, 2970
Baughman, Linda, 1528
Baughman, Susan, 600
Baver, Sherrie L., 1845A
Baxandall, Rosalyn, 1550
Baxandall, Rosalyn Fraad, 441, 2045, 2971
Baxter, Sheila, 2207
Bayes, Jane, 2348, 2349
Baylis, Sarah, 2208, 2972
Bazinet, Lucie, 1916A
Beagan, Brenda, 2483
Beale, Jenny, 1368
Beards, Virginia, 719
Beattie, Ann, 1557
Beattie, Melody, 2973
Beauchamp, Bill, 790
Beauchamp, Colette, 2209
Beauchamp, Rachelle Sender, 39
Beauchamp, Virginia Walcott, 1369
Beck, Cornelia M., 1955, 1975
Beck, Evelyn Torton, 132, 494, 633, 791
Becker, Carol S., 389, 1370, 1371
Beckwith, Karen, 390, 1412, 1446, 2625A
Bedford, Jean, 391
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, 2210
Beechey, Veronica, 392
Beer, Gillian, 1253
Bégin, Monique, 1430, 1646
Begum, Kohinoor, 2676A
Belcher, Diane Dewhurst, 702
Belcher, John R., 1073A
Belenky, M. F., 393
Belenky, Mary F., 394
Belenky, Mary Field, 1372, 2211
Béliveau, Odette, 3025
Bell, Andrea, 3010
Bell, Daniel, 331A
Bell, Diane, 1846A
Bell, Julian, 775
Bell, Laurie, 395
Bell, Linda A., 2037A
Bell, Marilyn J., 1373, 2631
Bell, Nora K., 2706A
Bell, Quentin, 775
Bell, Shannon, 2373
Bell, Susan Groag, 1418, 1503, 1513, 1525, 1639, 2038
Bell-Scott, Patricia, 1800
Benderly, Jill, 142, 1001, 2000, 2329, 2818
Benedict, Elizabeth, 396
Benería, Lourdes, 1374, 2212, 2213
Benetin, Juanita, 2738
Benjamin, Jessica, 2214
Benjamin, Medea, 2677
Bennett, Judith M., 1164, 1178
Bennett, Kris, 2832
Bennett, Robin, 1946
Bennett, Trude, 2819
Benstock, Shari, 305, 397, 1375, 1376, 1377, 2236
Bentley, Kia J., 3035, 3142
Ben-Zur, Hasida, 27A
Berger, Iris, 1736
Berger, Ronald J., 2636A
Bergum, Vangie, 2215
Berkowitz, Gila, 2791
Berkson, Dorothy, 1499
Berliner, Lucy, 2222
Berman, Donna, 2432
Bernard, Jessie, 5A, 2216
Bernards, Reena, 922
Bernays, Anne, 2217, 2862
Berne, Suzanne, 362, 396, 487, 526, 551, 558, 585, 613, 670, 776, 2185, 2273, 2514
Bernos, Marcel, 2358
Berreby, David, 1956
Berry, Ellen E., 2863
Berry, Mary Francis, 398
Berryhill, Peggy, 1749
Bertell, Rosalie, 2974
Bertholf, Robert J., 399
Berzoff, Joan, 1740A
Berzon, Betty, 400
Betsko, Kathleen, 401
Betz, Michael, 841A
Betz, Nancy, 402
Bhadra, Mita, 1750
Bhanot, Nalini, 2458
Bhansali, Lisa L., 923, 1907
Bhargava, P. K., 1992
Bhasin, Kamla, 326
Bhushan, Madhu, 924A
Biamonte, Gloria A., 1188
Bick, Barbara, 925
Biemiller, Lawrence, 1689A
Bienenfeld, Sheila, 2293, 2527, 2739
Biener, L., 385
Biener, Lois, 2968
Bigbee, Jeri L., 1957A
Bimmey, Amma, 1300
Bingham, Sallie, 380, 2218, 2219
Bird, Sarah, 403
Birke, Lynda, 1378
Birnbaum, Lucia Chiavola, 404
Birnbaum, Phyllis, 405
Birtha, Becky, 406
Bisilliat, Jeanne, 2975

Bjorkander-Mannheimer, Eva, 2449
Bjorn, Lars, 51A
Black, Jules, 2976
Blackburn, Ivy M., 2220
Blackman, Julie, 2977
Blackman, Margaret B., 234
Blackwell, Diana, 2258, 2479, 3082
Blair, Alan, 85A
Blair, Gwenda, 1379
Blais, Marie-Claire, 251
Blake, Constance, 622
Blakely, Mary Kay, 884, 2978
Blanchard, Paula, 2979
Bland, Lucy, 1504
Blankley, Elyse, 458, 616, 3033
Blechman, Elaine A., 407
Bleier, Ruth, 230
Blend, Benay, 2167
Blessing, Shana Rowan, 1985
Bloom, Diana, 1392
Blount, Marcellus, 754
Blue, Woody, 926
Bluestone, Natalie Harris, 1380
Blum, Debra E., 6, 41, 42, 1751A
Blum, Joanne, 2221
Board, Marilynn Lincoln, 2864
Boas, Jacob, 2169
Boegeman, Margaret, 2531
Boethel, Martha, 517, 817, 1561
Bogan, Louise, 306
Bogle, Kathryn Hall, 2039, 2040
Bograd, Michele, 1074
Bohlke, L. Brent, 319
Bohstedt, John, 1149A
Boldizar, Janet P., 1033A
Bolton, Frank G., 2222
Bolton, Susan R., 2222
Bombyk, Marti, 361
Bonavoglia, Angela, 2569
Bonilla-Santiago, Gloria, 3176
Bonnell, Paula, 688, 713, 714
Bookman, Ann, 1381, 1382, 2980
Booth, Marilyn, 3000
Borg, Susan, 1530
Boria, Mary Scott, 2626A
Boris, Eileen, 2041, 2042, 2176, 2180, 2181
Bose, Christine, 1677
Bose, Christine E., 532
Boston Lesbian Psychologies Collective, 2981
Bottigheimer, Ruth B., 1383
Bouchard, Guy, 2428
Boulard, Garry A., 225
Boutelle, Sara Holmes, 1384
Bowers, Jane, 2137
Bowler, Susan M., 1581
Bowles, Gloria, 1385
Bowry, Gill, 854
Boyce, Philip, 2001A, 2274
Boyd, Mary, 2833
Boyd, Sandra L., 2606
Boyd, Susan B., 1795A
Boydston, JoAnn, 533
Boyle, Elizabeth, 1448
Boyle, Kay, 275
Brabandt, Sarah, 1289A
Brabeck, Mary M., 1034A
Brack, Datha Clapper, 176, 1431, 1526, 1567, 2193, 2215, 2452
Brackenbury, Rosalind, 266
Bradbury, Bettina, 1399
Bradley, Anthony, 1614
Bradley, Gunilla, 43A
Bradshaw-Camball, Pat, 44
Brady, Anna, 1386, 1387
Brady, Maureen, 313
Braeger, Peter, 1189
Braeman, Elizabeth, 2505, 2506, 2603
Braidotti, Rosi, 2558
Brand, Dionne, 940
Brannen, Julia, 2223
Brant [Degonwadonti], Beth, 408
Braun, Françoise, 2259
Braun, Lily, 1388, 2224
Braun, Susan, 1075A
Braunstein, Sandra, 2422
Braverman, Kate, 1389
Braverman, Lois, 1681, 2225
Bray, Barbara, 1251
Bray, Catherine, 1069
Bray, Cathy, 2369
Breckenridge, Jill, 321
Breines, Wini, 691
Brennan, Lisa, 1847
Brent, Frances Pador, 675
Breslin, Catherine, 1993
Brewer, Gail Sforza, 1390
Brewer, Tom, 1390
Bridge, Junior, 2627
Bridges, Judith S., 1752A
Bright, Joyce, 643, 677
Brill, Debbie, 1391
Briscoe, James R., 2137
Briskin, Mae, 1392
Brisman, Judith, 1629
Brissie, Jane S., 1779A
Broberg, Elisabet, 156A
Brock, Deborah, 2740, 3014
Brock-Utne, Birgit, 2628A
Brod, Harry, 821, 2226, 2564
Brodribb, Somer, 927
Brodsky, Annette M., 2206
Brodzki, Bella, 1393
Broidy, Ellen, 3101
Broner, E. M., 1941
Bronson, Diana, 1281
Brookes, Barbara, 2820, 2845
Brooks, Melissa, 2291
Brooks-Gunn, J., 2294
Brossard, Nicole, 1394, 2227
Brostoff, Phyllis Mensh, 3160
Broughton, Panthea Reid, 250
Brown, Allison, 1301A
Brown, Barbara, 3128
Brown, Barbara A., 2733A
Brown, Gary Richard, 1796
Brown, Judith, 885
Brown, Laura, 1578
Brown, Laura S., 79, 1076, 2741A
Brown, Rosellen, 1434, 2134
Brown, Rosemary, 928
Brown, Steven D., 972A
Brown, Sylvia M., 251, 266

Browne, Alice, 409, 1590
Browne, Rollo, 2946
Brownell, Kelly D., 407
Browning, Genia, 2982
Browning, Genia K., 2228
Brownmiller, Susan, 929, 1395, 2229, 2230
Brownstein, Rachel M., 1190
Bruce, Judith, 2280
Bruch, Hilde, 1396
Brugge, John F., 352
Brullet, Cristina, 1732A
Brumberg, Joan Jacobs, 1397
Brunet, Ariane, 1281
Brunsdon, Charlotte, 410
Bry, Doris, 2898
Bryan, Jessica, 2231
Bryant, Louise, 2232
Bryer, Jackson R., 2983
Bryhac, Carol, 136
Buber-Neumann, Margarete, 2233
Buchanan, Constance H., 136
Buchanan, Kimberly Moore, 2234
Buchanan, Susan, 930
Buckland, Lin Morency, 2381
Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, 1380, 1405
Buckley, Mary, 1398
Buckley, Thomas, 2108
Buford, Carmen, 415, 520
Bugain, Jeannine, 1908A
Buhle, Mari Jo, 2214
Buhrke, Robin A., 831
Buist, Margaret, 931
Buker, Eloise, 1517
Bullough, Vern, 235
Bumpass, Larry, 1798A
Bunch, Charlotte, 2235, 2984
Bundles, A'lelia, 1800
Bunster, Ximena, 92A
Burack, Cynthia, 792
Burden, Paul R., 1688A
Burfoot, Annette, 177A, 2793
Burford, Barbara, 411
Burger, J., 2742A
Burgess, Jayne, 973A
Burkhart, Barry R., 1097A
Burnet, Jean, 1399
Burney, Fanny, 1245
Burnham, Dorothy, 3162
Burns, Ailsa, 886A
Burns, Alyson L., 1797A
Burns, Edward, 256, 2236
Burns, Mamie Sypert, 2237
Burnside, Irene M., 1958
Burrell, Barbara C., 93A
Burris, Beverly H., 1753A
Burstow, Bonnie, 2985
Burstyn, Varda, 932
Burt, Sandra, 933A
Burton, Leone, 2389
Busch, Catherine M., 143A
Bush, Corlann Gee, 2311
Business and Professional Women's Foundation, 3101
Buskin, Leishia, 1223
Busque, Ginette, 2629A
Butcher, Janice E., 2559A
Butler, Anne M., 2198
Butler, Johnnella, 793
Butler, Judith, 1035A
Butler, Octavia E., 2238, 2239, 2986
Butler, R., 412
Butts, June Dobbs, 1800
Butzel, Marcia, 3141
Byars, Lauretta F., 1758A
Byatt, Antonia, 413, 414
Byerly, Victoria, 415, 416
Byrd, Barthy, 1400
Byrne, Eileen M., 1673
Bystydzienski, Jill M., 934A, 935A
Cabot, Sandra, 417
Cade, Cathy, 57, 367, 668
Cadet, Nancy, 1754
Cadigan, Doris A., 1100A
Cady, Susan, 136
Caffrey, Margaret M., 2240, 2241
Cahn, Susan, 1401
Cairns, Ed, 1402
Calhoun, Ann, 2834
Calisher, Hortense, 1403
Calla, 873
Callard, D. A., 418
Callaway, Barbara, 1404
Callaway, Barbara J., 936A
Callaway, Helen, 650, 2043, 2242
Callaway, Nicholas, 2243, 2898
Calluy, Jo, 1959A, 2596
Cambridge, Ada, 419
Cameron, Deborah, 2244, 2245, 2645
Campbell, Beatrix, 2987
Campbell, Debra, 2707
Campbell, Jacqueline, 3016
Campbell, Jane, 395, 455, 529, 537, 565, 566
Campbell, Joan, 2224
Campfens, Hubert, 122A
Cancian, Francesca M., 327A, 420
Cannabrava, Beatriz, 1733
Cannon, Lynn Weber, 45A
Cantarella, Eva, 1405
Cantarow, Ellen, 2246
Cantor, Carla, 1782
Cantor, Marjorie H., 887A
Cantor, Muriel G., 350
Capek, Mary Ellen S., 421, 2247
Capila, Anjali, 2141
Caplan, Paula J., 2988
Caporrimo, Rosaria, 385
Caputi, Jane, 328, 448, 1510, 1633, 2230, 2248, 2630A, 2645, 3157
Carabi, Angeles, 252, 1191
Carb, Alison, 253, 254
Carby, Hazel V., 422, 529, 1197, 2249
Cardinal, Linda, 2227
Carlen, Pat, 2250
Carlisle, Marcia, 888
Carlsson, Boel, 46A
Carlton-Ford, Cynthia, 1192
Carpenter, Liz, 937
Carpentier, Hortense, 1658
Carpentier, Louise E., 1193
Carper, Leslie, 244, 471, 525, 579
Carr, Irene Campos, 794, 938A
Carreiras, Raquel, 2794

Carrier, Anne, 2080
Carrington, Leonora, 1406, 1407
Carroll, Berenice A., 939A
Carroll, Susan J., 1848A
Carty, Linda, 940
Caruso, Laura, 1018
Carvalho, Josely, 2308
Case, Sue-Ellen, 423
Casey, Jeanne, 599
Casey, Jeanne E., 2402
Cashdan, Laurie, 1302A
Cassell, Joan, 824
Castillo, Ana, 2989
Castle, Mary Ann, 3173
Castle, Terry, 764
Castleman, Michael, 531
Castor-Lewis, Carla, 144
Castro, Felipe G., 63A
Castro, Teresa, 1798A
Catchen, Harvey, 1026A
Caughie, Pamela L., 2091, 2865
Caulfield, Mina Davis, 2631
Caws, Mary Ann Rorison, 1194
Centro al Servicio de la Acción Popular (CESAP), 1691
Centro de Investigación para la Acción Feminina (CIPAF), 1960
Cervantes, Richard C., 63A
Chafetz, Janet Saltzman, 2165, 3124
Chai, Alice Yun, 1303A
Chamberlain, Brenda, 1408
Chamberlain, Geoffrey, 424
Chamberlain, Mariam, 795
Chamberlain, Mary, 425
Chambers-Schiller, Lee Virginia, 1409
Chan, Sucheng, 2068
Chandler, Marilyn, 2296
Chapman, Christine, 1849A
Charlebois, Monique, 2511
Charles, Aline, 2053A
Charles, Sara, 1410
Charlton, Sue Ellen M., 1426
Charo, R. Alta, 178A
Chase, Cheryl J., 941A
Chase, Joan, 2990
Chase, Nora, 2632
Chasnoff, Ira J., 2795A
Chau, Kenneth L., 2767A
Chavez, Denise, 426
Chavis, Geri Giebel, 427
Chelser, Phyllis, 1411
Chemris, Crystal, 2258
Cheng, Scarlet, 1360, 1545, 1678, 1679
Chernesky, Roslyn H., 2437
Chernoff, Maxine, 428
Cherry, Kittredge, 429
Chesler, Phyllis, 83, 430, 1505, 2251, 2344
Chesney-Lind, Meda, 1566
Cheyne, Christine, 2866
Chi, Tsui, 282
Chiavola, Lucia Birnbaum, 1412
Chichin, Eileen, 832A
Child, Linda Maria, 234
Child, Sabrina, 2821
Childress, Alice, 431
Chin, Marilyn, 279
Chitnis, Suma, 1850A
Choi-wan, Cheung, 2570
Chrisler, Joan C., 2744A
Christ, Carol P., 136, 383, 432, 469, 674, 2432, 2708, 2991, 3113
Christensen, Carole Pigler, 855
Christian, Barbara, 1663
Christian, Barbara T., 273
Christie, Claudia M., 2219
Christy, Carol A., 1413
Chrystos, 1414, 1415, 2992
Chung, Sei-wha, 433
Chung, Yuen Kay, 392
Church, Olga Maranjian, 235
Churchman, Jan, 2532
Chusmir, Leonard H., 1755A
Chute, Carolyn, 1416
Cinq-Mars, Irène, 2633A
Cirasole, Donna M., 179A
Cirksena, Kathryn, 687
Cisneros, Sandra, 1417
Citron, Jo Ann, 2835
Citron, Marcia J., 2993
Cixous, Hélène, 289
Clampitt, Amy, 306
Clark, Anna, 1418
Clark, Elizabeth A., 1178
Clarke, Cheryl, 434, 753
Claster, Barbara L., 460
Claudia, Karen, 1195, 1272, 1273, 1332, 1341
Clausen, Jan, 399, 477, 1419, 2134, 2252, 2359
Clear, Catriona, 1420
Clément, Catherine, 289, 2253
Clemmons, Penny, 1410
Clift, Elayne, 1077, 1304, 1961, 2745
Clin, Marie Véronique, 2429
Clinchy, B. M., 393
Clinchy, Blythe McVicker, 2211
Cling, B. J., 1851
Clio Collective, 2254
Cloutier, André, 1609
Cloutier, Céline, 2679
Cloutier, Renée, 1716
Clunis, D. Merilee, 435, 436, 895, 2994, 3040
Clyde, Amy, 568
Coates, Rosemary, 2976
Coburn, Carol K., 1692A
Cocalis, Susan L., 268
Cochran, Jo Whitehorse, 1721
Cofer, Judith Ortiz, 2255
Coffey, Mary Anne, 2419
Coffman, Sandra, 88
Cogan, Frances B., 2201, 2995
Cohen, Colleen Ballerino, 2546
Cohen, Edith, 1251
Cohen, Esther, 1196
Cohen, Rina, 44
Cohen, Sherrill, 2809, 2996
Cohn, Jordan E., 1027
Col, Jeanne-Marie, 1640
Colangelo, Sharon Shelton, 2383
Colburn, Steven E., 2997
Cole, D.C., 2234
Cole, Ellen, 856, 876, 1114A, 3120
Cole, Johnnetta B., 1721
Cole, K. C., 1078

Cole, Sandra S., 857
Colegate, Isabel, 2256
Coleman, Lerita M., 1745A, 1756A
Coleman, Wanda, 1421
Coleman, Willi, 1800
Collard, Andrée, 2257, 2258
Collier, Grahame, 145
Collins, Gail, 1274
Collins, Hillarie, 2557A
Collins, Linda, 244
Collins, Patricia Hill, 1799, 1800, 1929
Collison, Michele, 1693A
Colwill, Nina L., 820A
Coman, Carolyn, 437
Combs, Carol, 1713
Conaway, Mary Ellen, 824
Condon, Jane, 438
Coney, Sandra, 1422, 2998
Conlon, Faith, 439
Connell, Robert W., 1423
Connor, Peter, 1251
Connor-Greene, Patricia Anne, 1079A
Connors, Maria, 2634
Conrad, Heather, 336
Constant, Paule, 2259
Constantine, Lynne, 255
Constantine, Lynne M., 256, 257, 316, 374, 376, 378, 489, 595, 625, 642, 734
Constantinople, Anne, 796
Contrucci, Joyce, 2257, 2258
Conway, Jill Ker, 2999
Cook, Blanche Wiesen, 96, 1150, 2045
Cook, Elizabeth Adell, 2166A, 2635A
Cook, Kay Kellam, 3066
Cook, Kristy, 1963
Cooke, Miriam, 3000
Coole, Diana H., 2260
Cooney, Ellen, 2460
Cooper, Belinda, 2571
Cooper, Donald G., 1151
Cooper, Helen, 3001
Copelon, Rhonda, 1140, 2024
Corbeil, Christine, 3005
Cordes, Colleen, 1694A
Corea, Gena, 3, 83, 180A, 181, 183, 185, 440, 1126, 2004
Corinne, Tee, 2477
Cornelius, Randolph, 796
Cortez, Jayne, 2134
Coskran, Kathleen, 1424
Coss, Clare, 2850
Cossman, Brenda, 3008
Costa, Paul T., 143A
Côte-Harper, Gisele, 1631
Cott, Nancy F., 441, 1425, 2165, 2261, 2262, 2709, 3002
Cottingham, Jane, 1964
Cottle, Charles E., 2636A
Coughlin, Ellen, 80
Couillard, Marie-Andrée, 1909A
Coulter, Sara, 1498, 1520, 1531
Coultrap-McQuin, Susan, 1635
Coutras, Jacqueline, 3003
Cowan, Gloria, 330A, 941A
Cowan, Richard, 1853
Cowart, Jack, 2263
Cox, Bonnie Jean, 466, 588
Cox, Elizabeth, 1948
Coyner, Sandra, 797
Craft, Nikki, 995
Cramer, Pat, 1541
Cramer, Robert Erwin, 2560A
Crapol, Edward P., 1426
Craveri, Benedetta, 2264
Crawford, Mary, 1291A, 1741A
Crawshaw, Marilyn, 2430
Creedon, Carol F., 2567A
Creet, M. Julia, 1468
Creevey, Lucy E., 1177, 1404
Critchfield, Tricia, 1563
Crites, Laura L., 442
Crohan, Susan E., 1745A, 1756A
Crooij, Marinus J., 2025A
Crook, Nigel, 1747
Crosby, Faye J., 443
Crosby, Ross D., 2605A
Crouter, Anne, 47
Crown, Judith, 2561A
Cruikshank, Margaret, 256
Crumpton, Penny L., 1781A
Culley, Margo, 444
Culpepper, Emily Erwin, 2726
Cummerton, Joan, 2313
Cummins, David E., 1685A
Cunningham, Laura, 3004
Curb, Rosemary, 258, 767
Curran, Mary Doyle, 445
Currie, Claudia, 1345
Currie, Dawn, 2417
Curry, George E., 2637
Curry, Mary Ann, 2797A
Curthoys, Ann, 2836
Curtis, James E., 972A
Curtiss, Christina Risley, 2746A
Czyzewski, Danita, 1396
Da Silva, Rachel, 439
D'Adamo, Amadeo F., 182A
Dadswell, Mary, 446
Dagenais, Huguette, 1683, 1910A, 2173, 3006
Dagg, Anne Innis, 2265, 2310, 2493
Dahl, Linda, 2137
Daichman, Graciela S., 263
Daiyun, Yue, 282
Dale, Jennifer, 1427, 2641
Dale, Marian K., 1164
Dalsimer, Katherine, 447
Daly, Kathleen, 942A, 1854
Daly, Mary, 448, 2258
Daly, Mary E., 1420
Dambrot, Faye H., 331A
Dame, Enid, 512, 748, 1624
Damico, Linda, 2188
Dammann, Eric J., 99A
Damousi, Joy, 2867
Dancy, R. M., 2046A
Dandurand, Renée B., 3005
Dangarembga, Tsitsi, 2266
Daniels, Arlene Kaplan, 449, 1428
Daniels, Doris Groshen, 2850
Danielson, Linda L., 2092
Danielson, Susan, 2868
Dankelman, Irene, 3006

Dansereau, Francine, 3003
Dark, Eleanor, 275
Das Gupta, Tania, 2412
Dasso, Elizabeth, 1695
Daswani, Mona, 1850A
Datan, Nancy, 2638
Dater, Judy, 437
Datta, R. C., 1850A
D'Augelli, Anthony R., 1080
d'Augerot-Arend, Sylvie, 943
Davaney, Sheila Greeve, 2708
Dave, Anjali, 1850A
davenport, doris, 700, 3163
David, H. P., 3007
Davidson, Cathy N., 1429
Davidson, Edith T. A., 666
Davidson, Joan, 3006
Davidson, Kay W., 3150
Davidson, Nicholas, 1285
Davies, Carole Boyce, 1197, 2093, 2267
Davies, Miranda, 2268, 2269
Davis, Dick, 505
Davis, Frannie, 96
Davis, Kathe, 259
Davis, Kathryn, 450, 451
Davis, Laura, 1366
Davis, Laura F., 123A
Davis, Liane V., 2282
Davis, Linda H., 1163
Davis, Lydia, 1474
Davis, Natalie Zemon, 339
Davis, Patricia Lee, 1724
Davis, Susan E., 641, 1542, 2819
Davy, Kate, 1333
Dawkins, Cecil, 313
Dawson, T. Brettel, 944A, 3106
Dawson-Medina, Leslie, 2572
Day, Barbara, 945
Day, Marele, 2869
Day, Shelagh, 3008
De Cambra, Ho'oipo, 1303A
de Cordon, Violaine, 1430
De Jong, Mary G., 260
de la Durantaye, Claire V., 2970
de Lauretis, Teresa, 452
de Manuel, Dolores, 261
de Monteflores, Carmen, 2887
De Sève, Micheline, 2957
de Sury, Ghislaine, 1801A
de Wit, Cynthia, 181, 183, 720, 1126, 2004
de Wolff, Alice, 1028
Dean, Norma G., 844A
Dean, Tina, 981A
Dearborn, Mary V., 453
Deckers, Lambert H., 2926A
DeCosta-Willis, Miriam, 2047
Décuré, Nicole, 1198A
Deegan, Mary Jo, 454, 2270
Dekker, Rudolf M., 3009
DeKoven, Marianne, 2094
del Castillo, Richard Griswold, 2048
Delacoste, Frederique, 455
DeLamotte, Eugenia C., 262
Delaney, Janice, 1431, 2108
deLauretis, Teresa, 2271
Déléas-Matthews, Josette, 1199
Deleury, Edith, 1609
DelGaudio, Sybil, 293, 1330
Delorey, Anne Marie, 1802A
Delphy, Christine, 2718
D'Emilio, John, 456, 1432
Deming, Barbara, 457
DeMoss, Dorothy D., 2237
Dennis, Jack, 997A
Denworth, Lydia, 1140, 1310
Dere, Carmen Diana, 1433
Derfler, Richard, 1298A
D'Errico, Deanna, 266, 332
D'Errico, Deanna K., 2204
Desai, Anita, 1434, 2456
Desai, Murli, 1757
DeSalvo, Louise, 2387, 3010
Desautels, Sylvie, 1911A
DeShazer, Mary K., 458
Després, Carole, 2837A
Deutsch, Sarah, 1409
Devanny, Jean, 459
Dever, Maryanne, 1442
Devi, Indira M., 1803
Devitt, Mary, 1134A
Devoe, Pamela A., 1996
deVries, Rachel Guido, 313, 2308
Dharmadhikari, Ashutosh, 1850A
Dhillon, P. K., 1696
Dhooper, Surjit S., 1758A
Di Stefano, Christine, 1036A
Diamond, Rickey Gard, 567
Dickinson, Emily, 1364
Dickson, Lynda, 71
Dickstein, Ruth, 3011
Diehl, Joanne Feit, 2396, 2903, 2906
Diehl, Margaret, 2272
Dietrich, Gabriele, 1912
Dietrich, Heather, 2960
Dietzel, Susanne, 717
Dilling, Carol, 460
Dilworth, Sharon, 2273
Dineen, Patricia, 798
Dinerman, Miriam, 3026
DiNitto, Diana, 3063
Dinnerstein, Myra, 799
Dinur, Esty, 1081, 1891
DiPerna, Paula, 2680, 3127
Dix, Carol, 2274
Doane, Janice, 2798
Dobie, Kathy, 1325
Dobson, Joanne, 1635, 2889, 2904
Dobson, Judith, 823A
Dobyns, Ann, 263
Dodd, Susan, 244
Dominy, Michele D., 2838
Donadello, Gloria, 3116
Donaldson, Laura E., 2870
Donnelly, Gabrielle, 461
Donnelly, Margarita, 2375
Donnelly, Nisa, 2275
Donovan, Basil, 145
Donovan, Rebecca, 2573
Doody, Margaret Anne, 1245, 2276
Dorfman, Elsa, 1557, 1559, 3080
Dörrie, Doris, 2277
Dorsch, Ellen, 3023

Doucette, Joanne, 1609, 2747
Dougherty, Thomas W., 2574A
Douglas, Carol Anne, 8, 574, 866, 946, 947, 1037, 1368, 1381, 1436, 1494, 1495, 1544, 1547, 1572, 1625, 1650, 1655, 1855, 1856, 2194, 2203, 2376, 2405, 2520, 2533, 2639, 2822, 2929, 2930, 3017, 3024, 3085
Douglas, Marjory Stoneman, 462, 463
Douthitt, Robin A., 2607A
Dove, Rita, 244
Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, 1857
Dowell, Pat, 410
Downie, Susan, 3012
Drabble, Margaret, 1245, 3013
Dragu, Margaret, 3014
Draine, Betsy, 48, 2871
Drake, Pleasantine, 1562
Drakich, Janice, 1804A
Draper, M. Vanessa, 139A
Dreher, George F., 2574A
Dreher, Sarah, 313
Dreifus, Claudia, 1038
Dresner, Zita, 750, 1665
Drolet, Gaétan, 1913
Drucker, Olga, 2839
Dryden, Sherre H., 1697A
du Plessis, Menan, 464, 1435
Dubinsky, Karen, 3136
Dubofsky, Jean, 442
Dubois, Ellen Carol, 2709
Dubrovsky, Gertrude, 2049
Duby, Georges, 2964
Duffy, Ann, 3086
Duffy, Yvonne, 1361
Duggan, Lisa, 3172
Dugger, Karen, 28A
Dukats, Mara, 1053A
Dulac, Germain, 1805A
Dumais, Monique, 2429
Dumont, Micheline, 1306, 2278, 3072
Dunlop, Carol, 251
Duplessis, Rachel Blau, 305, 1253
DuPont, Denise, 2279, 3015
Duran, Jane, 2050A
Duras, Marguerite, 1251
Durova, Nadezhda, 465
Durr, Virginia Foster, 2045
Dussel, María Gabriela Hita, 2424
Dutton, Donald G., 3016
Duvert, Elizabeth, 2095
Dwork, Deborah, 2641
Dworkin, Andrea, 466, 467, 1436
Dworkin, Anthony Gary, 2165
Dworkin, Sari H., 1082
Dwyer, Daisy, 2280
Dyer, Gillian, 381
Dyer, Richard, 1437
Dytrych, Z., 3007
Eagan, Andrea Boroff, 1083, 2799
Eakins, Pamela S., 1438
Eaton, Mary, 889A, 1345
Ebbinghaus, Angelika, 1439
Eberwein, Jane Donahue, 468
Eccles, Jacquelynne S., 26A
Eck, Diana L., 469
Ecker, Gisela, 289
Eckhaus, Phyllis, 227
Edelson, Phyllis Fahrie, 377
Eder, Doris L., 3151
Edgington, Amy, 76
Edwards, Dorothy, 275
Edwards, J. Michele, 2137
Edwards, Jean, 417
Edwards, Lee, 1376, 1393
Edwards-Yearwood, Grace, 470
Eekelaar, John, 2281
Egan, Maureen L., 2051A
Ehrenfeld, Phyllis, 1396, 1397, 1629, 2491, 2972
Ehrenreich, Barbara, 1084, 1085, 1307, 1760, 1806, 2823
Eichler, Margrit, 2282
Eidus, Janice, 471
Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard, 2710
Einhorn, Lena, 1086
Eisen, Arlene, 1440
Eisenberg, A., 472
Eisenberg, Ann R., 81A
Eisenberg, Nancy, 1290A
Eisenberg-Hathaway, S., 472
Eisenberg-Murkoff, H., 472
Eisenstein, Zillah, 3017
Eisenstein, Zillah R., 3018
Eisman, John, 1115A
El Gamal, Nahed, 1655
Elam, Pam, 948A
Elbert, Sarah, 1441
Eldershaw, Flora, 1442
Eley, Geoff, 1522
Elfenbein, Anna Shannon, 1200
Elgin, Suzette Haden, 2096
Ellenbogen, Ellen, 1251
Elliot, Robin, 1631
Elliott, Farar, 1783, 2187, 2534, 2947
Ellis, Megan, 919
Ellman, Barbara, 1965A
Ellsworth, Kelley, 1497, 1656, 1858
Else, Anne, 2840
Elshtain, Jean Bethke, 473, 1443, 1444, 1445, 2283
El-Solh, Camilla Fawzi, 1355
Elwell, Sue Levi, 817
Embry, Jessie L., 2210
Enders-Dragaesser, Uta, 822A
Endor, Karen, 1127, 1489
Engel, Barbara Alpern, 2284, 2640
Engel, Marian, 251
Engels, Dagmar, 2052A
Engelstein, Laura, 1152
England, Eileen M., 29A
England, Rebecca, 1098A
England, Suzanne, 2290
English, Deirdre, 1760
Epstein, Cynthia Fuchs, 2285
Epstein, T. Scarlett, 474
Erdrich, Louise, 2286
Ergas, Yasmine, 1446
Erhel, Catherine, 2005
Erickson, Peter, 1477
Erihe, Linda, 2748
Erlichman, Karen Lee, 890
Erwin, Lorna, 1308
Eskilson, Arlene, 73A
Espin, Oliva M., 1039

Esses, Lillian M., 13A
Estable, Alma, 1922
Esterline, Mae Handy, 1447
Estrich, Susan, 3019
Etaugh, Claire, 891A, 2749A
Ettorre, Betsy, 724
Evans, Estella Norwood, 2980
Evans, Judith, 475
Evans, Marie, 506
Evans, Mary, 691, 1448, 1449
Evans, Richard J., 1450
Evans, Sara M., 1761
Evans, Susan Butler, 445
Everett, Jana, 1447
Everett, John J., 139A
Evert, Kathy, 2287
Ewen, Elizabeth, 2041
Ewing, Christine M., 184A
Faderman, Lillian, 2904
Fagnani, Jeanne, 2682A
Fahmy-Eid, Nadia, 2053A, 2278
Fairbanks, Carol, 1177
Faith, Karlene, 3096, 3100
Falk, Marcia, 2901, 2905
Falkiner, Suzanne, 476
Famera, Karen, 2137
Fant, Maureen B., 1405
Faranda, Lisa Pater, 477
Farganis, Sondra, 1451
Farley, Jennie, 1452
Farley, Tucker Pamela, 7
Farmer, Helen S., 402, 523
Farnham, Christie, 797, 1453, 2288
Farr, Cecilia Konchar, 541
Farr, Judith, 468, 618, 774
Farran, Denise, 1437
Fast, Robin Riley, 2888, 2902
Fast, Vera, 1516
Faulkner, Audrey Olsen, 1087A
Faulkner, Ellen, 2006A
Fausto-Sterling, Anne, 34, 1930A, 3129
Faux, Marian, 478
Faver, Catherine A., 1859
Fay, Elizabeth, 800
Fay, Julie, 2435, 2486
Fee, Margery, 1201
Feeney, Sheila Anne, 951
Feibleman, Peter, 1454
Feinauer, Leslie L., 892A
Feinstein, Elaine, 479, 480, 2289
Feldberg, Roslyn, 1677
Feliciano, Margarita, 1556
Fellman, Anita Clair, 3137, 3138
Fennell, Marilyn P., 2733A
Fenwick, Penny, 2641
Ferguson, Kathy E., 795, 1382, 1465
Fern, Fanny, 311, 1455
Fernandes, Marjorie Matthews, 2054
Fernea, Elizabeth, 1355, 2303, 3067
Fernea, Elizabeth Warnock, 1456
Ferraro, Mary, 1967
Ferré, Rosario, 2887
Ferrer, Catalina, 1698A
Ferrier, Carole, 265, 1202, 1203
Field, Martha A., 481
Fiéloux, Michele, 2975
Fifield, Judith, 163A
Figueira-McDonough, Josefina, 482, 2824A
Figueroa, Esther, 2245
Figueroa, Margaret Wochinger, 2800A
Filene, Peter G., 821
Finch, Annie, 1204
Findlay, J. K., 2750A
Findlay, Sue, 928, 952, 953
Fine, Gary Alan, 1457
Fine, Michelle, 1361, 1458, 2535A
Fineman, Martha L., 1808A
Fink, Deborah, 1177
Fink, Lois Marie, 1205
Finkelhor, David, 3022
Fiol-Matta, Liza, 1206
Firestone, Juanita, 847A
First, Richard J., 2589A
First, Ruth, 1459
Fishbein, Leslie, 2872
Fishburne, Jane, 483
Fisher, Celia B., 1297A
Fisher, Ellen R., 3038
Fisher, Glenn, 2138A
Fisher, Sue, 484, 2290, 3023
Fisken, Beth Wynne, 267
Fitch, Nancy, 2056
Fitzgerald, Louise, 402
Fitzgerald, Louise F., 9A
Fitzgerald, M. J., 266
Fitzgerald, Maureen, 2522
Fitzpatrick, Jody, 71
Fivush, Robyn, 2608A
Flagg, Fannie, 485
Flakoll, Darwin J., 1351
Flanagan, Mary, 486
Flanders, Laura, 94, 1029, 1153, 1899, 2575
Flaster, Lea, 1699A
Flett, Gordon L., 1098A
Flores, Angel, 268
Flores, Kate, 268
Flores, Toni, 2873
Flori, Mónica, 1860
Floyd, Patty Lou, 487
Flynn, Anna M., 2291
Flynn, Elizabeth A., 488
Flynt, Candace, 489
Fogarty, Kenneth H., 1460
Folayan, Ayofemi, 2597
Foner, Nancy, 955A
Fong, Edwyna Spiegel, 2683
Forbes, Caroline, 490
Forbes, Esther, 311
Forestier, Lisa, 269, 405, 648, 649
Formanek, Ruth, 2292
Forster, Jackie, 79
Foster, Peggy, 1427, 2641
Foster, Sandra J., 2508
Fox, Flo, 1612
Fox, Mary Frank, 491
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1461
Frakele, Beate, 2425
Frame, Janet, 269
Francis, Gay, 71
Francks, Penelope, 2322
Frank, Ellen J., 49A
Frank, Robert J., 2201

Frank, Shirley, 1309
Frankau, Pamela, 492
Frankel, B. Gail, 2733A
Frankel, Lois, 2057A
Franklin, Penelope, 493
Franklin, Sarah, 185, 2360
Frankson, Joan Ross, 2684
Franzen, Cola, 1347
Fraser, Arvonne S., 1861
Fraser, Ian, 146, 1968A
Fraser, Kathleen, 2874
Fraser, Nancy, 1041
Frauenmusik-Forum, 2137
Frazen, Cola, 1348
Frazer, Elizabeth, 2244, 2245, 2645
Freed, Lynn, 494
Freedman, Estelle B., 456, 1432
Freedman, Marcia, 956
Freedman, Marsha, 2642
Freedman, Rita Jackaway, 817
Freeman, Beth, 1088, 1676
Freeman, James, 2058
Freeman, Jo, 95, 96, 97, 957, 1721
French, Joan, 2576
French, Marilyn, 929, 1042, 3024
Freud, Sophie, 2293
Freundlieb, Dieter, 2875
Freydberg, Elizabeth Hadley, 2097
Friedman, Susan S., 352
Friedrichs, Mary, 1089
Frieze, Irene Hanson, 2157A
Fritz, Leah, 2139
Fritz-Piggott, Jill, 1475, 2266
Frohn, Winnie, 3021, 3102
Froines, Ann, 384, 1150
Fromberg, Susan, 495
Fromm, Dorit, 3025
Froula, Christine, 270
Frueh, Joanna, 676, 2442
Fry, Sara T., 2711A
Frye, Joanne S., 289
Fuchs, Esther, 2712
Fuchs, Victor R., 3026
Fudge, Judy, 1809A
Fugh-Berman, Adrienne J., 2375
Fukang, Wang, 2397
Fukumoto, Hidéko, 2431
Fulkerson, Mary McClintock, 2713
Fullbrook, Kate, 1253
Fuller, Georgia Elaine, 958A
Furst, Barbara Griffith, 271, 272, 413, 414, 486, 624, 631, 740, 761, 2256, 2379
Furstenberg, Frank F., 2294
Furuhata, Kazuko, 648
Fuss, Diana J., 1043A
Gaarlandt, J. G., 496, 536
Gabin, Jane S., 3047
Gacs, Ute, 1462
Gael, Ann, 2986
Gagnier, Regenia, 1207
Gagnon, Andrée, 2209
Gaitskill, Mary, 1788
Galas, Judith, 1961, 3061
Gallagher, Catherine, 1208
Gallagher, Dana M., 2787A
Gallagher, Shelagh A., 1700A
Gallagher, Tess, 304
Gallop, Jane, 3027
Galst, Liz, 2190, 2275, 2526
Gannon, Linda, 1090A
Gannon, Linda R., 497
Garafola, Lynn, 527, 2253
Garber, Linda, 801, 3053, 3054
Garcia, Alma M., 2161A
Garcia, Felipe N., 140
Gardella, Peter, 1463
Gardiner, Linda, 339
Gardner, Carol, 2451
Gardner, Susan, 2999
Garfield, Evelyn Picon, 498, 1464, 2132
Garfinkel, Irwin, 1834A, 1839A
Garfinkel, Lawrence, 2776A
Garland, Anne Witte, 1465, 3028
Garner, J. Dianne, 1682, 1881
Garrard, Alice, 2059
Garrard, Mary D., 3029
Garrison, Dee, 1581
Garrow, David J., 499
Gaskell, Jane, 1466, 2378
Gass, Kathleen A., 3133
Gates, Hill, 2060
Gatlin, Rochelle, 1467
Gauthier, Xavière, 1251
Gaylord, Susan, 1969
Geballe, Shelley, 1854
Gelb, Joyce, 582, 1641
Gelfand, Elissa, 1485
Geller, Gloria, 959
Gellhorn, Martha, 276, 500, 501, 502
Gelpi, Barbara Charlesworth, 488
Gen-Archiv, 98A
Genova, Judith, 1468
George, Diana Hume, 3030
Gerber, Merrill Joan, 695, 1573
Gerdes, Eugenia Proctor, 99A
Gerike, Ann E., 787
Gerson, Mary Joan, 1671
Gerstel, Naomi, 343A, 503, 2285
Gertzog, Irwin N., 398
Gervasio, Amy Herstein, 1291A
Ghadially, Rehana, 802
Giardina, Denise, 2295, 2476
Gibbons, Kaye, 266, 2296
Gibbs, Elizabeth D., 893
Gibbs, Margaret, 1298A
Gibbs, Sandra E., 1469
Gibson, Joan, 2061A, 2299
Gibson, Margaret, 321
Giddings, Paula, 1469
Giddle, Cynthia L., 3032
Gidlow, Elsa, 504
Gilbert, Celia, 2277, 2516, 2521
Gilbert, Lucia A., 10A
Gilbert, Pam, 3031
Gilbert, Sandra M., 289, 1223, 1470, 1471, 2091, 2297, 3032, 3033
Gilder, George, 1285
Giles, Wenona, 960, 1021
Gillespie, Cynthia, 3034, 3165
Gillespie, Diane Filby, 1472
Gillespie, Marcia Ann, 961, 2825
Gillespie, Sally, 2447

Gilmore, Glenda, 2044
Ginsberg, Alice, 1586, 2494
Ginsburg, Faye D., 2819
Ginzburg, Natalia, 505, 506
Gioseffi, Daniela, 1473, 2298
Girdner, Linda K., 1810A
Giroud, Françoise, 1474
Givner, Joan, 507
Gladstone, Valerie, 1322
Glardon, Marie-Jo, 786, 2016
Glasse, Lou, 2631
Glassman, Deborah, 2098
Glassman, Steve, 2509
Glaus, Kathleen O'Halleran, 1091
Glavin, John, 1209
Glazer, Penina, 3035
Glendinning, Victoria, 292
Glück, Louise, 306
Gluck, Sharon Berger, 2830
Gmelch, Sharon, 508
Gochfeld, M., 2742A
Godard, Barbara, 1394, 2328
Godzich, Myrna, 366
Godzich, Wlad, 366
Goktepe, Janet R., 30A
Gold, Doris B., 438
Gold, Penny Schine, 2299
Gold, Sylvia, 2062
Gold, Yael, 9A
Goldberg, Marcia Rajnus, 408, 544
Goldberger, N. R., 393
Goldberger, Nancy Rule, 2211
Goldblatt, Howard, 282
Golde, Peggy, 824
Golden, Gale Holtz, 858
Goldenberg, Naomi R., 2991, 3167
Golderman, Robert, 3036
Goldhammer, Arthur, 780, 1251
Goldman, Wendy, 2044
Goldman-Amirav, Anna, 133A
Goldsby, Richard, 1367
Goldstein, Nance, 2450
Goldstein, Robert D., 509, 3037
Golub, Sharon, 497, 817
Gomez, Jewelle, 371, 490, 632, 635, 671, 673, 747, 2186, 2309, 2444
Gondolf, Edward W., 3038
Gonsalves, Sharon, 2390
Gonzalez-Suarez, Mirta, 803A
Goodchilds, Jacqueline D., 2631
Goodfriend, Joyce D., 510
Goodman, Charlotte, 2983
Goodman, Kelly Kay, 2751A
Goodrich, Thelma Jean, 1965A, 2152
Gordimer, Nadine, 511, 1475
Gordon, Ann D., 1154
Gordon, Jane, 1811, 2801, 3173
Gordon, Linda, 2300, 2301
Gordon, Liz, 2752
Gordon, Mary, 3039
Gordon, Rebecca, 389, 400, 436, 2330
Gordon, Richard, 531
Gordon, Steven L., 327A
Gordon, Susan G., 3162
Gore, Susan, 570
Gornick, Vivan, 512
Gottfried, Heidi, 894
Gottlieb, Alma, 2108
Gottlieb, Jane, 2137
Gottlieb, Naomi, 1862A
Gould, Ketayun H., 1863
Gouldner, Helen, 513
Goulet, Liliane, 2302
Govan, Sandra Y., 2238, 2239
Gozemba, Patricia A., 1155A, 1502, 2550
Grace, Patricia, 514, 515, 516
Gradin, Anita, 147A
Grady, Kathleen E., 148A, 165A
Graeff, Judith A., 50
Graff, E.J., 451, 3090, 3135
Graham, Maryemma, 717
Graham-Brown, Sarah, 2303
Grahn, Judy, 1476, 2304
Granik, Lisa, 954, 2826
Grant, Joanne, 1156
Grant, Judith E., 962
Grant, Toni, 1285
Grau, Lois, 412, 1087A, 1092A
Grauerholz, Elizabeth, 1210A
Graulich, Melody, 517, 1167
Graves, Anne Adams, 2267
Graves, Sherryl Browne, 656
Gray, Janet, 796
Gray, Karen, 647
Gray, Norma, 149
Greed, Clara H., 2347, 2478
Green, G. Dorsey, 435, 436, 895, 2994, 3040
Green, Mildred Denby, 2137
Green, Monica, 1157
Greenberg, Martin H., 2305
Greenberg, Mary Lou, 2827
Greene, Elizabeth, 11
Greene, Gayle, 289
Greenshields, Malcolm, 1158
Greenspan, Judy, 100
Greenstein, Susan, 2388
Greenwood, Sadja, 531
Greer, Germaine, 1477, 3041
Greer, Joanne G., 730
Grella, Christine E., 124A
Grenier, Johanne, 2431
Grenville, Kate, 518, 519
Greschner, Donna, 1460
Grewal, Inderpal, 1211
Grewal, Shabnam, 2306
Griffin, Paul F., 1212
Griffith, Gail, 231
Grimshaw, Jean, 1478
Groneman, Carol, 520, 521
Gronewold, Sue, 2307
Gross, Harriet Engel, 503
Grossberg, Michael, 1479
Grossholtz, Jean, 963A
Grossman, Judith, 522
Grover, Jan Zita, 437, 1367, 1605, 1634, 2099, 2140
Grover, Jean, 2231, 2414, 2469
Grown, Caren, 1626, 2466
Gruber, James E., 51A
Grumet, Gerald W., 150
Grusec, Joan E., 2563A
Guay, Hélène, 1914A
Gubar, Susan, 1470, 1471, 2091, 2297, 3032, 3033

Guest, Barbara, 305
Guillaumin, Colette, 2153
Guillebaud, John, 186A
Gurian, Anita, 2292
Gutek, Barbara A., 523
Gutierrez, Bonnie, 1489
Gutierrez, Nancy A., 2876A
Gutmann, David, 3042
Guy-Sheftall, Beverly, 1800
Gwin, Minrose C., 273
H. D., 305
Habegger, Alfred, 1213
Haber, Barbara, 510, 542
Haber, Ruth, 386
Hacker, Marilyn, 524, 1214
Hackett, Jo Ann, 2714
Hadas, Rachel, 1214
Haddad, Miranda Johnson, 3169
Haeuser, Adrienne Ahlgren, 2300
Hafner, R. Julian, 2755A
Haggerty, George E., 274
Hagstad, Anita, 151A
Hagy, Alyson Carol, 525
Hahn, Kimiko, 2308
Hailey, B. Jo, 152A
Haines, Hilary, 2715, 2752
Hajdukowski-Ahmed, Maroussia, 1215A, 2362
Hajosy, Maria Dolores, 1931
Halberstadt, Amy G., 1292A
Hale, Christine, 896
Hale, Sondra, 1602
Haley, Susan, 251
Hall, Holly, 1674
Hall, Patricia, 2749A
Hallingby, Leigh, 2100
Halpern, Sue, 1128, 1970, 2756, 2757, 2802
Halpin, Zuleyma Tang, 1932A
Halseth, Judith H., 2968
Hamadock, Susan, 859
Hambly, Barbara, 2309
Hamilton, Cynthia, 964A
Hamilton, Jane, 526
Hamilton, Juan, 2263
Hamilton, Minard, 1473
Hamilton, Mykol C., 965A
Hamilton, Roberta, 2944
Hammarberg, Karin, 2814A
Hammer, Signe, 1310
Hammond, Nancy, 897
Hammonds, Evelynn, 3051
Hancock, Carol L., 2310
Hancock, Linda, 2463
Hancock, Nancy K., 1933
Hand, Meg, 2987
Handy, D. Antoinette, 2137
Hane, Mikiso, 1480
Haney, Wava G., 2311
Hanley, Lynne, 3058
Hanmer, Jalna, 1481, 3043
Hanna, Judith Lynne, 527
Hansberry, Lorraine, 2097
Hanscombe, Gillian, 2312
Hanscombe, Gillian E., 79
Hansen, Anne, 1864
Hansen, Christine H., 333A
Hansen, Elaine Tuttle, 1216
Hansen, Karen V., 2841A
Hansen, Ranald D., 333A
Hanson, Patricia, 3104, 3117
Hapke, Laura, 275, 276, 366, 419, 459, 593, 703, 745, 2101
Haraway, Donna, 134, 2102A, 2758
Haraway, Donna J., 2418
Harding, Sandra, 34, 528, 797, 1482, 1483, 1934A, 2313, 2314, 2963
Hareven, Shulamith, 1484
Harjo, Joy, 290
Harkness, Shirley, 3154
Harlan, Lindsey, 2468
Harmon, Florence, 2063
Harper, Anne L., 1478
Harper, Frances E. W., 529
Harper, Jorjet, 2910
Harrigan, Jinni A., 101A
Harrington, Mona, 1746A
Harris, Ann Sutherland, 3029
Harris, Barbara J., 2064
Harris, Miriam Kalman, 3038, 3064
Harris, Sharon M., 277
Harrison, A. S. A., 3014
Harrison, Brian, 2315
Harrison, Cynthia, 3044, 3055
Harrison, Daphne Duval, 2137
Harrison-Clark, Anne, 2816A
Hart, Lynda, 530
Hartman, Betsy, 3045
Hartman, Renée, 485
Hartmann, Susan M., 1467, 1608
Hartman-Stein, Paula, 153A
Hartung, Beth, 2244, 2248
Harvey, S. Marie, 2807A
Haskell, Lori, 1481
Haskell, Molly, 1275
Haspels, Ary A., 2788A
Hasselbring, Bobbie, 531
Hastings, Susan, 3041
Hatem, Mervat, 1159A, 2842
Hatem, Mervat F., 1354, 1456, 1643
Haug, Frigga, 3046
Hause, Steven, 1485
Havel, Václav, 555
Havener, Sandra, 1619
Haverty, Anne, 3047
Havice, Christine, 2441, 2442
Haviland, Jeannette M., 1743A
Hawkesworth, Mary E., 1044A
Hawkins, Joellen W., 1276A
Hawthorne, Evelyn, 552
Hawthorne, Melanie C., 2446
Hawthorne, Susan, 805, 1217A, 1277, 1523
Hayes, Bernadette C., 1762A
Hayes, Cynthia W., 1292A
Hazzard, Shirley, 243
Hearn, Jeff, 532, 821, 2316, 3048
Heatherington, Laurie, 2561A
Hedman, Birgitta, 154A
Hedrick, Joan, 2171
Hedrick, Joan D., 732
Heffernand, Tracey, 1775
Heide, Wilma Scott, 1311
Heidelbach, Ruth, 787
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 1486, 1487, 2241, 2426

Heilig, Kenneth E., 99A
Heins, Marjorie, 2317
Heisel, Marsel A., 967A
Heitlinger, Alena, 2318
Heldt, Barbara, 2319
Helfman, Suzanne, 279
Helforth, John, 305
Helie-Lucas, Marie-Aimée, 898A
Helle, Anita Plath, 1632
Heller, Barbara R., 143A
Heller, Scott, 12
Hellman, Judith Adler, 1488
Hellwege, Dennis R., 823A
Helly, Dorothy O., 1763
Helmericks, Constance, 3049
Hemlow, Joyce, 1245
Henderson, Paula K., 1724
Henifin, Mary Sue, 182A
Henley, Nancy M., 751
Henriksen, Louise Levita, 533
Henry, Alice, 2007, 2534, 2536
Hepburn, Cuca, 1489
Hepburn, Katharine, 534
Hepperle, Winifred L., 442
Herbert, Jacinth, 1935A
Herewini, Moana, 2748
Hernandez, Carmencita, 1021
Herndl, Diane Price, 278
Herner, Eva, 154A
Herrera-Sobek, Maria, 1490
Herrmann, Anne, 1218
Herrold, Alison J., 2552A
Herzog, Anne, 279
Herzog, Kristin, 535
Hess, Beth B., 3050
Hess, Elizabeth, 2208
Hesse-Biber, Sharlene, 1094A
Hester, Karen, 1045A
Hester, Marianne, 701, 2345
Heung, Marina, 1329, 1339, 2179, 2182
Hewitt, Nancy, 2462
Hewitt, Nancy A., 521, 564, 608, 3002, 3125
Heyn, Dalma, 1971
Hibbard, Judith H., 1980A
Hicks, Anne, 1501
Hield, Melissa, 817
Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 45A
High, Egyirba, 699, 700
Higonnet, Margaret Randolph, 1491, 1492, 2830
Hilden, Patricia, 1160
Hill, Michael, 454, 2270
Hiller, Janet E., 2759A
Hillesum, Etty, 536
Hillyer, Barbara, 1458
Hinch, Ronald, 968A
Hindberg, Barbro Ottoson, 102A
Hine, Darlene Clark, 457, 499, 3051
Hinkle, Gisela J., 1423
Hinsch, Bret, 1046A
Hirsch, Kathleen, 2320, 3052
Hirshorn, Barbara, 887A
Hite, Molly, 280, 281, 537, 548, 549, 757, 760, 785, 2217, 2433
Hite, Shere, 1493
Hlus, Carolyn, 2465
Hoagland, Sarah Lucia, 1047A, 1494, 1495, 3053, 3054
Hoagwood, Terence Allan, 1200
Hochschild, Arlie, 3055
Hochschild, Arlie Russell, 449
Hodges, Devon, 2798
Hoff, Marie D., 3148, 3154
Hoffman, Alice, 1496
Hoffman, Kay Seeley, 3043
Hoffnung, Michele, 899
Hofman, Silvia, 684
Hofstetter, C. Richard, 969A
Hogan, Beth, 152A
Hogan, Linda, 136, 290, 1223
Holden, Pat, 1547, 2830
Holland, Monica, 1453, 1623
Holland, Nancy J., 1053A
Holland, Patricia G., 1219
Hollander, Judith, 1622
Hollander, Nicole, 538
Hollander, Roberta B., 1075A
Hollies, Linda H., 1812
Holloway, Karla, 2321
Holloway, Karla F.C., 640
Holm, Kathy, 2685
Holmes, Helen Bequaert, 1129A, 2760A, 2761A
Holmes, Sarah, 1497
Holms, Valerie L., 13A
Holt, Richard W., 10A
Holzman, Clare G., 730
Homel, Ross, 886A
Hondagneu-Sotelo, Pierrette, 824
Honey, Maureen, 2877A
Hong, Xiao, 282
Honig, Emily, 2322
Hoover, Claudette, 2878
Hoover-Dempsey, Kathleen V., 1779A
Hornaday, Ann, 1321
Hornick, Karen, 806
Horowitz, Helen Lefkowitz, 1498
Hospital, Janette Turner, 2323, 2324, 2325
Hossein, Rokeya Sakhawat, 2326
Hotaling, Gerald T., 3022
Houda-Pépin, Fatima, 2327
Houseworth, Steve, 1949A
Houston, Barbara, 3139
Howard, Judith, 716
Howe, Bea, 256
Howe, Florence, 807
Howells, Coral Ann, 2328
Hoyman, Michele, 833A
Huaraka, Kwani, 1866, 2008
Hubbard, Ruth, 187A, 2329, 2330
Hubbell, Linda J., 2472
Hubbs, Joanna, 2331
Hubbs-Tait, Laura, 1972
Hudson, Lois Phillips, 539
Hudspeth, Robert N., 1499
Hugan, Isabel, 251
Hughes, Beryl, 2844, 2845
Hughes, Jean O'Gorman, 808, 2537
Hughes, Linda A., 809A
Hughes, Psiche, 2451
Hughs, Holly, 1333
Hui, Li, 1701, 1737
Hull, Gloria T., 1500, 2332
Hulme, Keri, 540, 541
Humm, Maggie, 188A, 542, 1702A
Hummer, Robert A., 2652A

Humphreys, Deborah L., 3044
Humphreys, Josephine, 543
Humphries, Marilyn L., 1155A
Hungry-Wolf, Beverly, 544
Hunnicutt, Ellen, 545
Hunt, Leslie, 1408, 1524
Hunt, Margaret, 3009, 3171
Hunter, Pat, 1515
Hunter College Women's Studies Collective, 1721
Hunzeker, Jeanne M., 3037
Hurd, Clement, 728
Hurd, Edith Thacher, 728
Hurley, Kelly, 3001, 3074
Hurtado, Aída, 2065
Hussain, Shahnaz Huq, 2503
Hussey, Mark, 250
Huttner, Sidney F., 2067
Hyde, Cheryl, 2288
Hyde, Elisabeth, 244
Hyde, Robin, 2879
Hynes, H. Patricia, 220A, 1095A, 2333
Iams, Donna R., 985A
Iglauer, Edith, 2334
Imamura, Anne E., 82A
Indira, R., 1850A
Ingalls, Rachel, 2110
Irigaray, Luce, 970, 1048A
Irving, Howard H., 2335
Irving, John, 1559
Irwin, Grace, 1501
Isaksson, Eva, 1492
Ishi, Tomoji, 1764A
ISIS, 3056
Isis International, 3057
Izraeli, Dafna N., 346A
Jackel, Susan, 1516, 2265, 2421
Jackson, Gale, 2308
Jackson, Jacqueline Johnson, 1867A
Jackson, Lee A., 103A
Jackson, Linda A., 31A
Jackson, Marianne, 1535
Jacobs, Ellen, 1603, 3060
Jacobs, Jerry A., 1986A
Jacobsen, Josephine, 546
Jacobson, Carolyn, 816A
Jacobus, Mary, 289
Jaggar, Alison M., 1721
Jahan, Roushan, 2326
Jain, Devaki, 469
James, Bev, 2940
James, Sibyl, 279, 282
Jameson, Elizabeth, 1167, 2198
Jancar, Barbara, 347A
Jannat, Fatemul, 2609
Jansen, Sue Curry, 1049
Jay, Karla, 728, 775, 1502, 2336
Jayawardena, Kumari, 2337
Jeay, Madeleine, 2480
Jeffords, Susan, 334, 3058
Jeffreys, Sheila, 1503, 1504
Jensen, Joan, 1177
Jensen, Joan M., 2338, 2339
Jenson, Jane, 1491, 1492, 2830
Jenson, Katharine A., 1251
Jewell, Keala Jane, 268
Jewelle, Terri L., 470
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer, 547
Jianping, Su, 2397
Jie, Zhang, 282, 2340
Joekes, Susan P., 2341, 2342
Joffe, Carolyn, 3059
John, Angela V., 3060
Johnson, Alice K., 2686A
Johnson, Angela, 900, 1050, 1336, 1400, 1440, 1529, 1539, 1703, 2026, 2353, 2404, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2603
Johnson, Barbara, 283
Johnson, Buffie, 2343
Johnson, Catherine B., 2928A
Johnson, Dotty, 2602
Johnson, Graham E., 2528
Johnson, James D., 103A
Johnson, Joel T., 32A
Johnson, Lady Bird, 1018
Johnson, Linda L., 1704A
Johnson, Mary, 1612
Johnson, Miriam M., 704, 1505, 2344
Johnson, Penny, 3067
Johnson, Richard A., 2925A
Johnson, Sonia, 2930, 3061
Johnston, Darcie Conner, 83, 620
Johnston, Kathleen "Bear", 1868
Jolley, Elizabeth, 548, 549
Jones, Anne Hudson, 235
Jones, Barbara, 1915
Jones, C. Joy, 1161
Jones, Elise F., 1506
Jones, Gayl, 550, 551
Jones, Jacqueline, 1461
Jones, Loring, 2577A
Jong, Erica, 1788
Jorgensen, Lou Ann B., 1869
Joshi, Rama, 1538
Joubert, Elsa, 552
Jouve, Nicole Ward, 1507
Joyal, Renée, 2027A
Juhasz, Suzanne, 284, 619, 2880, 2888, 2902
Jungschleger, Ineke, 1252
Junne, George, 14
Juteau, Danielle, 1936
Kabeer, Naila, 971
Kachuck, Beatrice, 2196
Kadohata, Cynthia, 3062
Kahane, Claire, 1221, 2117
Kahn, Alfred J., 1508, 3063
Kahn, Arnold S., 38A
Kahn, Coppelia, 289
Kahn, Karen, 1313A
Kahn, Linda, 1432, 1953
Kahn, Victoria, 3018
Kaiser, Irwin H., 667
Kaiser, Walter, 781
Kalafus, Patricia M., 2958
Kaledin, Eugenia, 1705
Kalpakian, Laura, 553
Kalven, Janet, 2716
Kamerman, Sheila B., 1508, 3063
Kammerer, Dianne A., 2580A
Kandiyoti, Deniz, 84A, 1509, 2212, 2342, 2466
Kane, Elizabeth, 554, 2009A
Kanekar, Suresh, 1870
Kantůrková, Eva, 555
Kao, Rosann Santora, 1871

Kapalka, George M., 52A
Kaplan, Betsy, 1051
Kaplan, E. Ann, 1510
Kapteijns, Lidwien, 2448, 2484
Karim, Wazir-Jahan, 1872
Karkal, Malini, 1813
Karl, Marilee, 2162, 2578
Karlekar, Malavika, 901
Karlsen, Carol, 2345
Karraker, Katherine Hildebrandt, 2566A
Karras, Ruth Mazo, 1162
Kartsaklis, Renata, 1666
Kaschak, Ellyn, 825
Kaspar, Barbara, 2762A
Kassoff, Elizabeth, 860
Kasson, Joy S., 1222
Katariya, Geeta, 2141
Katz, Dori, 782
Katz, Leslie, 2103
Katzenstein, Mary Fainsod, 556, 1511, 2346
Kaufman, Michael, 821
Kaufmann, Caroline L., 189A
Kaupen-Haas, Heidrun, 232A
Kawamura, Michi, 1895
Kay, Barry J., 972A
Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie, 283, 557, 1873
Kearney-Cooke, Ann, 155
Keating, Cricket, 2534
Keating, Norah, 53A, 1582
Keesey, Pam, 3108
Keith, Catherine, 1512
Keller, Evelyn Fox, 34, 1052A, 1937A
Kellogg, Susan, 3095
Kelly, Alison, 1558, 1673, 2347
Kelly, Ernece B., 1331, 2500
Kelly, John, 3132
Kelly, Liz, 3064
Kelly, Rita Mae, 973A, 2348, 2349
Kempeneers, Marianne, 2361
Kendall, Katherine A., 2066A
Kennard, Jean E., 3065
Kennedy, Ellen, 2350
Kennedy, Eugene, 1410
Kennelly, Laura, 1223, 1564
Kenney, Sally J., 3019
Kent, Susan Kingsley, 1513
Keogh, E. J., 190A
Kerner, Donna O., 1963
Kerr, Alison, 2763
Kerr, Charles, 3012, 3119
Kerson, Toba Schwaber, 1874
Kessler, Jo Marie, 861
Kessler-Harris, Alice, 2351, 2579, 3066
Kestner, Joseph A., 2409, 2434
Keyes, Claire, 306
Keyser, Elizabeth Lennox, 1224
Khalifeh, Sahar, 3067
Khamsin Collective, 1514
Khan, Aisha, 1462
Khandker, Shahidur R., 902
Khater, Akram, 233A
Kieran, Sheila, 2352
Kilbom, Asa, 156A
Kim, Mi-Sook, 433
Kimmel, Ellen B., 2163A
Kimmel, Michael S., 2564
Kinder, Bill N., 342A
Kinderknecht, Cheryl H., 1875
King, Cynthia, 1916A
King, Florence, 1788
King, Michael, 305
Kingsley, Patrick, 1515
Kingsolver, Barbara, 558, 2353
Kingston, Maxine Hong, 2354
Kinnear, Mary, 1516
Kinney, Arthur F., 1565, 1675
Kinnier, Richard T., 1742A
Kirby, Sandra L., 1391
Kirk, Gwen, 3097
Kirkby, Margaret, 226A
Kirkness, Verna, 974A
Kirkpatrick, Ken, 2067
Kirkpatrick, Martha, 2598
Kirschenbaum, Jill, 2881
Kishwar, Madhu, 1917
Kittay, Eva Feder, 1517, 3068
Kittel, Muriel, 268
Kitzinger, Celia, 1518
Klatch, Rebecca E., 2355, 3069
Klaus, H. Gustav, 1225
Kleiman, Carol, 1760
Klein, Anne C., 2726
Klein, Hilary B., 2317
Klein, Kathleen Gregory, 563, 1519
Klein, Renate, 3, 191A, 1130, 2010A, 2356, 2799
Klein, Renate Duelli, 185
Klepfisz, Irena, 283, 557, 2643
Kliger, Hannah, 1835
Klingbeil, Karil, 3022
Klinkenborg, Kay F., 1706
Knapman, Claudia, 2043
Knauss, Peter R., 2357
Knibiehler, Yvonne, 2358
Knight, Alanna, 559
Knight, Louise, 1163
Knight, Lynn, 2439
Knowlden, Sheila, 2467
Knowles, Jane B., 2311
Knudson, Nancy, 1546
Kobak, Annette, 3070
Koenig, Rachel, 401
Koenigsberg, Lisa, 1226
Koepke, Mary, 227, 834, 1938
Koestenbaum, Wayne, 1096
Kofman, Sarah, 1053A
Kogan, Marcela, 104, 498, 575, 576, 596, 975, 976, 1657
Kolbert, Kathryn, 1140, 2024
Kollek, Regine, 560
Kolodny, Annette, 285, 286
Komarovsky, Mirra, 1520, 1859
Komo, Dolores, 1521
Komter, Aafke, 1814A
Konczacki, Janina M., 1540
Konecky, Edith, 2359
Koonz, Claudia, 561, 698, 1522
Koppelman, Susan, 439, 2104, 3147
Koreck, Maria Teresa, 2736
Kornblatt, Joyce Reiser, 562
Korr, Wynne S., 2355
Korrol, Virginia Sanchez, 1736
Kosaki, Liane, 977A

Koskoff, Ellen, 2137
Koss, Mary P., 1097A
Kottner, Ann, 1597, 2279, 2305
Kowaleski, Maryanne, 1164
Kowaleski-Wallace, Beth, 2276
Kraemer, Ross S., 1165
Kraft, Elizabeth, 1876
Kramarae, Cheris, 421, 563, 2360
Krames, Lester, 1098A
Krantz, Susan, 723
Kraus, Susan Jane, 1536
Krauss, Kate, 1471
Kriegel, Phyllis, 125
Krimmer, Sally, 1523
Krishnamurty, Sunanda, 1766A
Kristiansen, Nina, 105
Kruks, Sonya, 2648
Kumin, Maxine, 1524, 3071
Kuntz, Phil, 1815
Kurth, Jan, 1166
Kurth, Suzanne, 841A
Kurtzman, Lyne, 2302
Kurz, Demie, 2610A
Kutzko, Deborah, 1099
Kuykendall, Eleanor H., 1048A, 1054A
Labarge, Margaret Wade, 263
Labelle, Micheline, 2361
Laborie, Françoise, 192A
Labrecque, Marie France, 1767A
Lacelle, Claudette, 3072
Lacey, Candida Ann, 1525
Lachenmeyer, Juliana Rasic, 52A
Lackey, Pat N., 1816A
Lackow, Manya Prozanskaya, 2846
Lacombe, M., 1649
Lacoste-Dujardin, Camille, 2362
Lacy, Margaret S., 1561
Ladd-Taylor, Molly, 83
LaDuke, Betty, 2105
Lafferty, Elaine, 1278
Laframboise, Celia, 978A
Lafuste, France, 2327
Lahar, Stephanie, 1055
Lahey, Kathleen A., 979
Laird, Holly, 335, 2142
Lakeland, Mary Jo, 1936, 2153, 2393
Lambert, Ronald D., 972A
Lamden, Shuli, 505
Lamoureux, Diane, 980, 1488, 1511, 2361, 2687A
Lamphere, Louise, 564
Land, Randi Jo, 1939
Lander, Louise, 1526, 2108
Landes, Joan B., 1527
Landrine, Hope, 157A, 981A, 2764A
Laner, Mary Riege, 2154A
Lang, Avis, 2036
Langer, Cassandra, 1227
Langer, Cassandra L., 676, 2442
Langston, Donna, 1721
Langton, Phyllis A., 2580A
Langworthy, Nancy, 1506
Lanktree, Cheryl B., 779
Lansbury, Coral, 565, 1528
Lanser, Susan S., 557
Larrain, Cristina, 1720
Larsen, Knud S., 33A
Larsen, Nella, 566
Larsen, Wendy Wilder, 1529
Larson, Charles R., 2106
Larsson, Berit, 85A
Larwood, Laurie, 523
Lasker, Judith N., 1530
Lasser, Carol, 1531
Lassonde, Stephen, 1463, 1534
Lasvergnas, Isabelle, 1768A
Latham, Cecile, 2540, 2911, 2912
Lather, Patti, 1056A, 1553
Lathrop, Jan, 15
Laukaran, Virginia Hight, 3173
Laurin, Nicole, 1936
Laurino, Maria, 903
Lauritzen, Paul, 2717A
Lauter, Paul, 287
Lavigne, Marie, 2278
Lavin, Mary, 291
Lavine, Betsy, 152A
Lawler, Ronald D., 193A
Lawson, Alan, 1523
Lawson, Annette, 2363
Lawton, James, 1391
Layton, Daphne Niobe, 1532
Lazarre, Jane, 83, 567
Le Gassick, Trevor, 3067
Le Vay, David, 772
Le Veness, Frank P., 3073
Lear, Barbara Hollingsworth, 2737A
Leasher, Evelyn, 2201
Leatherman, Courtney, 16
Leavitt, Jacqueline, 2644
Leavitt, Judith W., 352
Leavitt, Judith Walzer, 1533
LeBlanc-Rainville, Simone, 1698A, 2302
LeClaire, Cynthia, 321
LeCompte, Jane, 568, 2364
Leder, Sharon, 3074
Lee, Alfred McClung, 1402
Lee, Carole, 330A
Lee, Janet, 2541A
Lee, Mary Paik, 2068
Lee, Vernon, 569
Leeder, Elaine, 158
Lee-Jones, Nancy, 726, 727
Leenaars, Antoon A., 159A
Lefanu, Sarah, 3075
LeFevre, Camille, 733
Lefkovitz, Lori Hope, 2365
Legget, Jane, 2366
LeGrand, Donna, 1493
LeGuin, Ursula K., 1476, 2134, 2367, 2368
Lehmann, Stephen, 1252
Lehrer, Linda, 915
Leiblum, Sandra R., 1131
Leider, Emily, 479, 480, 675
Leight, Lynn, 1142
Leighton, Angela, 1253
Leites, Edmund, 1534
Leith, Jennifer, 1433, 2503
Leland, Dorothy, 1057A
LeMasters, Carol, 3113
Lemkau, Jeanne Parr, 165A, 228A, 531
Lensink, Judy Nolte, 1167
Lenskyj, Helen, 2369, 2411, 2542

Leon, Magdalena, 1433
Leonard, Eileen B., 2645
Leonard, John, 1228
Leonard, Vickie, 106
Leonardi, Susan J., 3076
Leonhauser, Maria, 107
Lequin, Lucie, 1193
Lerman, Hannah, 1535
Lerner, Gerda, 1708
Lerner, Harriet Goldhor, 1536, 1817, 2370
Leslie, Laurie, 2243, 2283
Leslie, Norma J., 862
Leslie, Su, 2718
Lesser, Ellen, 2372
Lesser, Ronnie, 3040
Letelier, Isabel Morel, 982A
Leung, Marianne L. A., 45A
Leunig, Mary, 571
Leuzinger, Monika, 194A
Léveillé, Danielle, 2395
Levenson, Leah, 572
Levenson, Michael H., 2091
Levertov, Denise, 304
Levin, Monica, 293
Levin, Nora, 1537
Levine, June, 2373
Levine, Nancy J., 2882A
Levine, Philippa, 1449
Levitan, Elsie, 1537
Levy, Anita, 2562
Levy, Bronwen, 2869
Levy, Daniella, 330A
Levy, Eileen F., 2611A
Lewin, Miriam, 1168
Lewis, Ann F., 983, 1279, 1312
Lewis, Ellen T., 344A
Lewis, Gifford, 573
Lewis, Jane, 2443
Lewis, Judith Schneid, 83
Lewis, Karen Gail, 1988A
Lewis, M., 412
Lewis, Shelby, 2913
Lewis-Matravers, Melinda, 288
Lewittes, Hedva J., 503, 1293A
Libby, Marion N., 2543A
Libertin, Mary, 289
Lichtenstein, Grace, 1070
Liddle, Joanna, 1538
Lifton, Betty Jean, 195A
Light, Deborah, 2343
Lightfoot, Sara Lawrence, 2374
Lim, Shirley Geok-Lin, 623, 2375
Lind, Mary Ann, 2043
Lindhorst, Taryn, 160A
Lindren, J. Ralph, 3077
Lindsey, Karen, 1365, 1664, 1665, 3088
Lindstrom-Best, Varpu, 3078
Ling, Chai, 2646
Linton, Derek S., 1169
Linton, W. B., 746
Lipman, Beata, 574, 1001
Lipman-Blumen, Jean, 351
Lippard, Lucy R., 1877
Lippolis, Giosi, 984
Lipsyte, Marjorie, 1379, 1569, 1618, 2143, 2229
Lipton, Eunice, 1575
Lispector, Clarice, 575, 576
Liss-Levinson, Nechama, 863
List, Elisabeth, 2425
Litman, Ellen, 149
Little, Judy, 1229
Livesey, Margot, 251
Livia, Anna, 1539, 2107
Livingston, Jane, 3080
Livingstone, Cathy, 2207
Llewellyn, Chris, 577
Lloyd, Roseann, 755, 1668, 2508
Lo, Fulang, 2376
Loeffelholz, Mary, 1230
Logan, Linda, 646
Lomski-Feder, Edna, 1888A
London, Joan, 578
Long, Bonita C., 2581A
Long, Diana Elizabeth, 2108
Long, Ed, 33A
Long, Kay M., 10A
Long, Priscilla, 3170
Longfellow, Pamela, 2354
Longino, Helen E., 34, 1940A
Longstreth, Molly, 985A
Lootens, Tricia, 1371, 2666
Lopata, Helena Znaniecka, 3081
Lopatin, Judy, 579
Lorber, Judith, 196A, 350, 942A
Lorch, Donatella, 986
Lorde, Audre, 295, 580, 581, 2134
Loren, Barbara, 234, 290, 388, 707
Lorence-Kot, Bogna, 1540
Loring, Marianne, 604
Lothrop, Gloria Ricci, 2338
Lotozo, Eileen, 291, 292, 572, 573, 719
Lott, Bernice, 2914A
Louie, Miriam Ching, 2582, 2965
Loulan, JoAnn, 864
Love, Ann Marie, 2926A
Love, Susan M., 2392
Loveland, Anne C., 2377
Lovell, Terry, 1541
Lovenduski, Joni, 582, 2820
LoVetere, Jenifer, 1621
Lowe, Graham, 2378
Lowenthal, Marvin, 583
Lowry, Mary A., 2109
Loy, Barbara, 364
Lubben, James E., 1294A
Lucic, Karen S., 101A
Luck, Joyce, 755
Luebke, Barbara F., 2144A
Luhrmann, T. M., 3082
Luker, Kristin, 2820
Lundeberg, Mary Anna, 1349, 1372
Lungu, Gatian F., 835A
Lupton, Julia, 2121
Lupton, Mary Jane, 1431, 2108
Lurie, Alison, 1362, 1542, 1543, 2379
Lutz, Mary E., 1974A
Luxton, Meg, 2223
Lynch, Dorothea, 584
Lynch, Lee, 313
Lynch, Pip, 2847
Lyons, Pat, 2734A
Lyssa, Alison, 258

Lytton, Constance, 2038
McAlister, Linda Lopez, 2069
McAllister, Pam, 1544
McBride, Angela Barron, 2765A
McBride, David, 689
McBride, Elissa, 54
McBride, Simon, 2434
McBrien, William, 3066
McCafferty, Nell, 2647
McCance, Dawne, 1231
McCarthy, Patricia R., 344A
McClain, Janet, 2688
McClay, Eileen, 1660
McClellan, Anita D., 2915
McClintock, Anne, 2648
McClure, Laura, 55
McCorkle, Jill, 585
McCormack, Lorraine E., 391, 461, 500, 501, 502, 1651, 1652, 1653, 2110
McCormick, Naomi B., 865
McCunn, Ruthanne Lum, 586, 1545
McDaniel, Judith, 136, 587
McDaniel, Susan A., 1132A, 1546, 1878
McDavid, Alex, 1709A
McDonagh, Josephine, 2883
McDonald, Alta F., 3095
Macdonald, Barbara, 2544
Macdonald, Charlotte, 2845
MacDonald, Cheryl, 1170
MacDonald, Gayle M., 1452
McDonald, Geraldine, 2545
MacDonald, Sharon, 1547, 2830
McDowell, Deborah E., 566, 2321, 2332, 2518
McEwen, Christian, 1548
McFadden, Maggie, 397, 1470
McFadden, Margaret, 2070A
McFague, Sally, 2713
McFarlane, Judith, 2804A
MacFarlane, Mary Anne, 1630
MacFarlane, Kee, 1549
McGarry, Jean, 588
McGillicuddy, Pádraigín, 2416
McGlen, Nancy E., 987A, 1445
McGuire, Jacqueline, 86A
McHenry, Susan, 848
Macheski, Cecelia, 693
Machung, Anne, 1710A, 3055
McInerney, Kathleen, 1591
McIntyre, Jerrie, 1462
McIntyre, Robert J., 2318
McIntyre, Sheila, 836A
Mack, John E., 2380
MacKay, Carol Hanbery, 1232
McKay, Nellie Y., 589
McKeen, Wendy, 60
McKenna, Catherine A., 1386
McKenzie, Becky J., 38A
Mackenzie, Midge, 2038
Mackie, Vera, 1171
Mackinnon, Alison, 2381
MacKinnon, Catharine A., 1436, 2382, 2639, 2655, 3083
MacKinnon, Janice, 1550
MacKinnon, Janice R., 590
MacKinnon, Stephen, 1550
MacKinnon, Stephen R., 590
McLanahan, Sara S., 80, 1839A, 2689
McLaren, Angus, 1551
McLaren, Arlene, 1466
McLaren, Arlene Tiger, 1551
McLaren, Jill, 2719
McLaughlin, Ann L., 2286
McLaughlin, Anne L., 737
McLaughlin, Lissa, 2056
McLaughlin, Mary Martin, 1172
McLaughlin, Peggy, 2382
Maclean, Mavis, 2281
McLeod, Aorewa, 2884
McLeod, Marion, 591
McMahon, Joseph H., 2916
Macmillan, Margaret, 2043
McMillan, Terry, 266
McMillen, Liz, 108, 126, 127, 128, 129
McNeil, Maureen, 185
McNeillie, Andrew, 281
McNerney, Kathleen, 1583
McPhail, Fabienne, 1818
McPherson, Heather, 2649
MacPike, Loralee, 2071•
McQuiston, Liz, 1552
McShane, Claudette, 2383
McShane, Patricia M., 197A
McWhirter, Ellen H., 1742A
Madden, Lyn, 2373
Maddox, Brenda, 592, 2885
Maddox, Lucy B., 2111
Madeleine, 593
Madgett, Naomi Long, 1223
Madigan, Marjorie, 663
Madsen, Catherine, 2726
Magaziner, Jay, 1100A
Maglin, Nan Bauer, 2384
Magnusson, Bjorn, 72A
Maguire, Patricia, 797, 1553
Maharaj, Niala, 56
Mahtowin, 2956
Maier, Kelly E., 1133, 2011A
Maio, Kathi, 1554
Mairs, Nancy, 594, 2112, 2924
Maitland, Sara, 595
Maksymowicz, Virginia, 293, 1233, 1280
Malcolmson, Patricia E., 2385
Maldonado, Mary Anne, 2650
Malinowitz, Harriet, 1672, 2252
Mallinckrodt, Anita M., 561, 729
Mallon, Brenda, 1555
Malone, Cheryl Knott, 1428, 1532
Maloney, Maureen, 1819A
Malveaux, Julianne, 1323
Mamonova, Tatyana, 2228, 2319, 2386, 2982, 3084, 3085
Mandel, Charlotte, 1223
Mandell, Nancy, 3086
Manes, Edna, 2848
Manguel, Alberto, 596, 1556, 2132
Manicom, Linzi, 2959, 3152
Mann, Sally, 1557
Mann, Susan A., 2072
Mansbridge, Jane, 1558
Mansfield, Phyllis Kernoff, 198A
Mantilleri, Brigitte, 786, 1820
Marchalonis, Shirley, 294

Marcus, Jane, 281, 292, 1234, 2038, 2113, 2387, 2439, 2475
Marcus, Julie, 1314
Marecek, Jeanne, 1741A
Margolin, Leslie, 1295A, 2155A
Marinelli, David Newton, 597
Mark, Joan, 3087
Mark, Mary Ellen, 1559
Markowitz, Deborah L., 2651
Marks, Shula, 2388
Marlowe, Leigh, 353, 355, 356, 359, 1337, 2939, 2943, 2948, 2949
Maron, Monika, 597
Maroney, Heather Jon, 989
Marquis, Don, 2766A
Marsh, Margaret, 2073
Marshall, Denise, 1235
Marshall, Denise M., 571, 750, 778, 1464, 1587, 1658, 1659
Marshall, Kye, 2993
Marshall, Sherrin, 3088
Marshy, Mona, 2886
Martin, Beth Ann, 837A
Martin, Henry, 655
Martin, Jane Roland, 2389
Martin, John A., 57
Martin, Molly, 1560, 2390, 3089
Martin, Patricia Yancey, 58A, 556, 2652A
Martin, Sheilah L., 1143A
Martin, Taffy, 598
Martin, Valerie, 599
Martin, Wendy, 1364
Martinez, Z. Nelly, 1058A
Martinez, Zulma Nelly, 1236
Marting, Diane E., 600
Martinson, Moa, 1561
Martz, Sandra, 601
Masalha, Mohammed, 1888A
Mascia-Lees, Frances E., 2546
Maso, Carole, 602
Mason, Bobbie Ann, 603, 3090
Mason, Catherine, 3007
Mason, Ruth, 2612, 2720
Masson, Dominique, 2679, 2690A, 2961
Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff, 604
Masters, Olga, 605, 606, 607
Masters, Philinda, 1684
Matejcek, Z., 3007
Math, Mara, 336, 1281
Mathew, Anna, 1821
Matlin, Margaret W., 2391, 2547A
Matrix, 1562
Matsakis, Aphrodite, 1563, 2392
Matsuda, Mari J., 1879
Matsumoto, Valerie, 2524, 2525, 3062
Matthews, Glenna, 608, 609
Matthews, Jill Julius, 2548
Matthews, Nancy A., 2653A
Mauksch, Hans O., 725, 3148, 3149
Mauldin, W. Parker, 3119
May, Kathryn E., 2849, 3092
Mayberry, Kathleen, 3145
Mayer, Tamar, 1514
Maynard, Mary, 1481, 1549, 2246, 2351, 2485, 3043
Mazer, Donald B., 810A, 1712A
Mazur, Elizabeth, 2927A
Mazzeo, J. A., 199A
Mazzura, Richard A., 575
Meade, Marion, 610, 611
Mears, Jan, 59
Medcalf, Kristi L., 789A
Medjuck, Sheva, 1059
Medoff, Jeslyn, 3041
Mehta, Ajit C., 2013
Mehta, Gita, 3091
Meintel, Deirdre, 2361
Meisels, Esther, 60
Melhem, D. H., 612
Mellor, Anne K., 1564
Melosh, Barbara, 1438, 1533
Mendez, Charlotte, 613, 644
Mendus, Susan, 2350
Meneses, Maria Lourdes, 1880
Mennen, Ferol E., 3174
Mercer, Susan O., 1682, 1881
Meredith, Ann, 337
Meredith, Peter, 1565
Merkin, Daphne, 614
Mernissi, Fatima, 2393
Merrill, Lisa, 1237
Messer, Ellen, 2849, 3092
Messerschmidt, James W., 1566
Messing, Karen, 2974
Messing, Suzanne, 109, 293, 1141, 1907
Messner, Michael, 1071A, 1457
Metha, Arlene T., 1742A
Meyer, Alfred G., 1388
Meyers, Diana T., 1517, 3068
Meyers, Kate, 694
Meyers, Kate Beaird, 1350, 1441
Mezey, Susan Gluck, 977A, 3077
Micchelli, Margaret, 1087A
Michael-Bandele, Mwangaza, 20
Michaelson, Karen L., 1567
Michals, Debra, 2583
Michaud, Jacinthe, 2970
Michel, Andrée, 1918A
Michel, Sonya, 1491, 1492, 2439, 2475, 2830
Michell, Gillian, 1101
Michie, Helena, 2394
Mies, Maria, 200A, 2395
Miles, Agnes, 3093
Miles, Angela, 528, 2235
Miles, Margaret, 136
Miles, Rosalind, 615, 616, 617
Milkman, Ruth, 749, 1568
Mill, Kathryn, 341A
Millard, Robert T., 826A
Mille, Katherine W., 804
Miller, Betty, 276
Miller, Casey, 3094
Miller, Charles E., 36A
Miller, Cristanne, 618, 619, 2396, 2880, 2888, 2906
Miller, Darlis, 2339
Miller, Dorothy C., 1919A
Miller, Eleanor M., 725, 3148, 3149
Miller, Harriet Sugar, 1102
Miller, Isabel, 313
Miller, Jane, 1214
Miller, Melody, 2155A
Miller, Nancy K., 289
Miller, Patricia Y., 2630A

Miller, Robert L., 1762A
Miller, Sue, 620
Milligan, Sharon E., 1997A
Mills, Joan, 1755A
Mills, Judy, 2074
Mills, Kathy, 2855
Mills, Kay, 621, 1569
Mills, Rosemary S. L., 2563A
Mills, Sarah, 2028
Mills, Victoria A., 3011
Milne, Pamela J., 2721
Milroy, Beth Moore, 2961, 2962, 3168
Milton, Stephen, 1607
Min, Li, 2397
Minden, Shelley, 185
Miner, Valerie, 2289, 2512, 3110, 3111
Minge, Priscilla J., 2755A
Mink, Gwendolyn, 2850
Minot, Susan, 2398
Mintz, Morton, 622
Mintz, Steven, 3095
Mirikitani, Janice, 295, 623
Mitchell, G., 1797A
Mitchell, Lorraine, 838
Mitchell, Valory, 1103
Mitgutsch, Anna, 624
Mitra, Arup, 1769
Mizenko, Mary, 1877
Mobley, Marilyn Sanders, 589, 2249, 2401, 2507
Moeller, Robert G., 2075
Moggach, Deborah, 625
Mohammad, Dr. Mahathir, 110
Mohr, Nicholosa, 626
Mohraz, Jane E., 939A
Moldenhauer, Judith A., 1552
Molinaro, Ursule, 2076
Moloney, Kathleen, 2805
Monaghan, E. Jennifer, 2077
Monaghan, Patricia, 4A
Monagle, Katie, 1788
Monk, Janice, 646, 1577
Monkman, Victorya, 904
Monteath, Peter, 2875
Montefiore, Jan, 279, 2399
Monteith, Moira, 289
Montgomerie, Deborah, 2851
Montgomery, Mary Beth, 1998A
Monture, Patricia A., 1822A
Moody, Judith B., 1770
Mooke, P. T., 1570
Mooney, Carolyn J., 17
Mooney, Linda, 1289A
Moore, Gilbert Deering, 1788
Moore, Honor, 1214
Moore, Joan, 1134A
Moore, Judith, 235
Moore, Ruth, 627, 628
Moore, Sabra, 2036
Moore, Susanna, 1571, 2400
Moore, Sylvia, 2945
Moos, Merry-K., 2806A
Mootry, Maria K., 629, 2401
Mor, Barbara, 711
Moraff, Barbara, 325
Morago, Cherrie, 295
Morales, Aurora Levins, 2887
Moran, Eileen, 2630A
Moran, Patricia B., 2155A
Morantz-Sanchez, Regina, 235
Mørch, Dea Trier, 630
Morehouse, Macon, 1823, 1824
Morgan, Robin, 990, 1572
Morgan, S. Philip, 2294
Morgan, Susan, 2835
Morgan, Thaïs E., 2365, 2394
Morgen, Sandra, 1381, 1382, 1929, 2980
Moritz, Marguerite J., 381
Morokoff, Patricia J., 77A
Morris, Adalaide, 1385
Morris, Allison, 3096
Morris, Linda A., 1238
Morris, Mary, 631
Morris, Mary McGarry, 2402
Morrison, Daphne, 2403
Morrison, Toni, 632
Morton, Leah, 633
Morton, Sandra, 1901A
Moseley, Alaiyo E., 411
Moser, Caroline O. N., 3097, 3098
Moses, Yolanda T., 2549
Moskowitz, Faye, 545, 562, 583, 594, 614, 1573
Moss, Cynthia, 634
Moss, Jane, 1239A
Moss, Kathryn E., 201A
Mossberg, Barbara, 2889, 2901
Mossman, Mary Jane, 2281
Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 635
Muehlenhard, Charlene L., 867
Mueller, Carol, 1511
Mueller, Carol McClurg, 556, 2346
Mueller, Carolyn J., 3011
Mueller, Lisel, 624
Mueller, Marnie, 2272
Mueller, Ruediger, 816A
Muhanji, Cherry, 699, 700
Mukherjee, Bharati, 3099
Mukhopadhyay, Swapna, 1769
Mullaly, Zita, 1104A, 1356, 2220
Mullaney, Janet, 288, 2104
Mullaney, Janet Palmer, 236, 296, 297, 298, 546, 651
Muller, Ann, 79
Muller, Charlotte, 1105A, 2184
Mundorf, Norbert, 2917A
Munford, Theresa, 282
Munro, Alice, 251
Munro, Brenda, 53A
Mupawaenda, Anna, 2696
Mura, Roberta, 1716, 2053A
Murdoch, Iris, 636
Murphy, Bianca Cody, 168
Murphy, Mary C., 2807A
Murphy, Pat, 2404
Murray, Janet Horowitz, 2489, 3079
Murray, Pauli, 637, 638, 2045
Murray, Susan B., 111
Musil, Caryn McTighe, 1713, 2550
Muvman Liberasyon Fam Collective, 991A
Nadelson, Regina, 992
Nadvi, Khalid, 116, 1013A
Naffine, Ngaire, 639, 3100
Nagot, Chrizz Diaz, 839
Naishan, Cheng, 2405

Nardi, Peter M., 840A
Nash, June, 2406
Nash, Margaret, 1482
Nathan, Debbie, 905
National Council for Research on Women, 3101
National Film Board of Canada 1986, 2631
National Research Council, 2407
Native Women's Association of Canada, 993
Natterstad, Jerry H., 572
Naylor, Gloria, 640
Nead, Lynda, 2408, 2409
Neal, Rusty, 2438
Neel, Carol, 1173
Negrey, Cynthia, 1628
Neild, Elizabeth, 2323, 2324, 2325
Nekola, Charlotte, 641
Nelson, Barbara J., 1714A, 1761
Nelson, Cary, 797
Nelson, Cynthia, 233A
Nelson, Delana D., 763
Nelson, Margaret K., 1677, 1825
Nelson, Sara, 2654
Nelson, Topsy Napurrula, 1846A
Nemiroff, Greta Hofmann, 2410, 2411, 3158
Nemiroff, Robert, 2097
Nestle, Joan, 642
Nestor, Pauline, 643
Neufeld, Sharon, 1715
Neuhouser, Kevin, 994A
Neuls-Bates, Carol, 2137
Neustadtl, Sara, 634, 3070
Neverdon-Morton, Cynthia, 339
New South Wales Law Reform Commission, 1574
Newcombe, Nora, 1739A
Newman, Jenny, 3103
Newman, Leslea, 313
Newton, Jennifer L., 2406
Newton, Judith, 289
Ng, Roxana, 2412
Ng, Vivien W., 2340, 2523
Nga, Ran Thi, 1529
NiCarthy, Ginny, 87, 88
Nichols, Margaret, 868
Nicholson, Linda, 2655
Nielson, Kristina, 432, 711
Nishimoto, Robert H., 2767A
Nkya, Ananilea, 2691
Nnaemeka, Obioma, 2114
Nochlin, Linda, 1575
Noel, Margery M., 1106
Nölleke, Brigitte, 2413
Nonkin, Leslie Jane, 519
Noonan, Norma C., 348A
Norman, Dorothy, 644
Norris, Helen, 645, 1576
Norris, Jane, 2414
Norton, Mary Beth, 520, 521
Norton, Robyn, 2808A
Norwood, Chris, 3104
Norwood, Vera, 646, 1577
Nowick, Nan, 299, 495
Nsiah-Jefferson, Laurie, 2015A
Nuccio, Kathleen E., 1771, 2614A
Nuse, Betsy, 3041
Nussbaum, Felicity, 1578
Nye, Andrea, 1060A
Oakley, Ann, 484, 2415
O'Barr, Jean F., 2314
Oberlander, Susan, 137, 138, 1950A
Oboler, Regina Smith, 1579
Obradovich, Stephanie, 1797A
O'Brian, Robin, 1509, 1626
O'Brien, Edna, 291, 2416
O'Brien, Kate, 647
O'Brien, Margaret, 2226, 2316, 2453
O'Brien, Mary, 1373, 2260, 2350
O'Brien, Paddy, 1580, 3105
O'Brien, Sharon, 319, 2115
O'Bryant, Shirley L., 89A
Ochs, Vanessa, 2551
Ochshorn, Judith, 1584, 2205
O'Connell, Lenahan, 841A
O'Connor, Harvey, 1581
O'Connor, Jessie Lloyd, 1581
O'Connor, Karen, 987A
O'Connor, Mary Beth, 2116
O'Donnell, Lydia, 1582, 2417
O'Donovan, Katherine, 3106
O'Faolain, Julia, 291
Offen, Karen, 1527, 1606, 1882, 2056, 2709
Ogden, Gina, 869
Ognibene, Elaine, 266
Ognibene, Elaine R., 612, 629, 770
O'Grady, Kevin E., 1296A
Ohara, Tomie, 648
Okamoto, Kanoko, 649
Okely, Judith, 650
Okorodudu, Corann, 354, 358, 360
Okruhlik, Kathleen, 1901A
Older Women's League, 1107A
Oldfield, Margaret A., 2189
Oliver, Kelly, 1061A
Oliver, Maria-Antonia, 1583
Olson, Hanna, 85A
O'Malley, Susan Gushee, 1612, 2246
Ong, Aihwa, 2418
Ong, Bie Nio, 1555
Ontario Coalition for Abortion Clinics, 1144
Oosthuizen, Ann, 651, 652
Oppenheimer, Judy, 653
Orbuch, Terry, 1834A
Ordway, Margaret, 1595
Orel, Harold, 292
Orland, Barbara, 202A
Orlock, Carol, 654
Ormerod, Mimi, 9A
Orozco, Cynthia, 20
Ortese, Anna Maria, 655
Orzek, Ann M., 996
Osborn, Susan, 591
Oskamp, Stuart, 656
Osterud, Nancy Grey, 237
Ostriker, Alicia, 2117, 2722
Ostriker, Alicia Suskin, 306
O'Sullivan, Sue, 1548
Ott, E. Marlies, 842A
Outshoorn, Joyce, 2820
Overall, Christine, 2419, 2723A
Overhauser, Catherine, 2137
Overmyer, Janet, 244, 476, 2218
Owen, Diana, 997A
Ozick, Cynthia, 657

Packer, Barbara, 2903, 2905
Packer, Jaclyn, 2735A
Padesky, Christine A., 870
Padgett, Deborah, 1108A
Page, Myra, 658
Page, Stewart, 167A, 3093
Pagels, Elaine, 1584
Pagès, Irène, 2420
Paley, Maggie, 244
Palmer, Gabrielle, 3107
Panken, Shirley, 250
Pannill, Linda, 300
Panter-Downes, Mollie, 276
Papanek, Hanna, 2326
Parent, France, 1716
Paris, Sherri, 1519, 1601
Parisoe, Mary S., 379, 534
Park, Jihang, 1174
Parke, Catherine N., 329
Parker, Alice, 2336
Parker, Rozsika, 1585
Parkinson, Laura A., 1631
Parmeter, Sarah-Hope, 1586
Parpart, Jane L., 1579, 2484, 3152
Parr, Joy, 609, 2421
Parris, Lorri A., 575
Parrott, Sara Foose, 1240
Parry, Betty, 301
Partnoy, Alicia, 659, 1587, 1588, 2132, 2422, 2423, 2424, 3108
Pascall, Gillian, 2641
Pascoe, Peggy, 2261
Pask, E. Diane, 1826A
Pastan, Linda, 304
Pasternak, Judith, 998, 2145
Patai, Daphne, 660
Patel, Vibhuti, 2017A, 2029A, 2458
Pateman, Carol, 1589
Paterson, Janet M., 3143
Patey, Helen, 1669
Pathak, Zakia, 906A
Pathy, Suguna, 1883
Patten, Stan, 1717A
Patterson, Celia, 2297
Paul, Annie, 2692
Pauritsch, Gertrude, 2425
Payer, Lynn, 1109
Payne, Charles, 2078
Payne, Peggy, 661
Peacock, Sandra J., 2426
Peake, Linda, 2584, 3097, 3098
Pearlman, Mickey, 302, 722
Pearlman, Sarah F., 907
Pearson, Barbara P., 1955, 1975
Pearson, Carol, 136
Pearson, Judith, 2895A
Pedersen, Jan, 2563A
Pederson, Kim, 2994
Pedrick, Laura, 1841
Peebles-Wilkens, Wilma, 2079A
Peets, Leonora, 2427
Peiss, Kathy, 456
Pelletier, Cathie, 662
Pelletier, Lise, 2428
Penelope, Julia, 339, 1495, 2258, 3054
Pepinsky, Harold E., 1718
Peplow, Kenneth, 1949A
Percival, Elizabeth F., 810A, 1712A
Perdue, Lauren, 1116A
Perera, H. E. Myrtle, 1884
Perman, Lauri, 2585A
Pernoud, Régine, 2429
Perraton, Charles, 2633A
Perry, David G., 1033A
Perry, Elisabeth Israels, 1163, 1719, 2045
Perry, Katye, 823A
Perry, Louise C., 1033A
Perry, Ruth, 1590
Pershing, Linda, 1347, 1585
Persky, Stan, 3008
Personal Narratives Group, 3109
Pescosolido, Bernice A., 1210A
Pesetsky, Bette, 3013, 3110, 3111
Petchesky, Rosalind Pollack, 2820
Peters, Joan, 1571
Peterson, Barbara Bennett, 663
Peterson, Brenda, 664
Peterson, Cynthia, 889A
Petrik, Paula, 1167, 2454
Petroff, Elizabeth Alvilda, 263
Petry, Ann, 665, 1591
Petterson, Anita, 61A
Pettis, Joyce, 550, 637, 638, 2118
Petty-Schmitt, Chapel, 1375
Pfaff, Nancy, 2634
Pfeffer, Naomi, 2430
Phelan, Shane, 1443
Piché, Denise, 2693A, 2694A, 2964
Pickard, Toni, 811
Pickle, Linda S., 473
Pickle, Linda Schelbitzki, 268, 444, 493, 773
Piedmont, Ralph L., 35A
Piekarski, Vicki, 1167
Pierce, Beth Ann, 2636A
Pierce, Jennifer L., 2768
Pierce, Patrick A., 999A
Piercy, Marge, 304, 666, 1592, 2134, 3112
Pierson, Ruth, 2283
Pierson, Ruth Roach, 1593, 2830
Piette, Christine, 2358
Pigeaire, Catherine, 2431
Pike, Kathleen M., 1292A
Pilote, Ruth, 2695A
Ping-Ying, Hsieh, 282
Pischedda, Gabriela, 1720
Pistono, Stephen P., 1000
Pizzolo, Cecelia, 1116A
Placksin, Sally, 2137
Plant, Moira, 667
Plaskow, Judith, 2432, 3113
Platizky, Roger, 3159
Pleck, Elizabeth, 1594
Pleck, Joseph H., 821
Pliscou, Lisa, 2433
Poelzer, Dolores T., 1595
Poelzer, Irene, 1466
Poelzer, Irene A., 1595
Pogrebin, Letty Cottin, 1062, 1312, 1941, 2656
Poirier, Suzanne, 1175
Pollack, Sandra, 79, 668, 3084
Pollard, Arthur, 2434
Pomerans, Arnold J., 496, 536

Ponsot, Marie, 2435
Pontiera, Giovanni A., 576
Pool, Gail, 2978
Poole, Debra A., 161A
Poovey, Mary, 238, 2835
Popaleni, Kathy, 843
Pope, Barbara Corrado, 1721
Pope, Clyde R., 1980A
Pope, Jacqueline, 1920A
Poppen, Paul J., 871A
Popular Women's Union of Loja, 1722
Porcino, Jane, 3081
Porter, Marilyn, 908A, 2944
Porter, Nancy, 2657
Porter, Roy, 1611
Portillo, Tina, 1497
Portner, Doreen, 482
Postlethwaite, Diana, 1242A
Potter, Nancy, 669
Pound, Omar, 2436
Powell, Gary N., 2437
Power, Jane, 1001, 1885, 1886
Powers, Marla N., 234
Powledge, Tabitha, 203A
Pratt, Annis, 1577
Pratt, Linda Ray, 1243
Pratt, Minnie Bruce, 112
Prentice, Alison, 3114
Prentice, Susan, 909
Pressman, Barbara, 1976A
Price, Alan, 2119
Price, Deborah, 2120
Price, Jane, 162
Priesnitz, Wendy, 2587
Prince, Rayma, 1110
Pringle, Rosemary, 2579
Pritchard, Melissa, 670
Pritchard, Sarah M., 1723A
Prostko, Jack, 2971
Pryse, Marjorie, 671
Pugliesi, Karen, 62A
Purcell, Kate, 474
Purdy, Laura M., 2724A
Puri, Gomi, 2985
Pyke, S. W., 1063A
Pyle, Jean, 1387
Pyron, Darden Asbury, 2377
Quance, Roberta, 268
Quart, Barbara Koenig, 1596, 2438
Queiro-Tajalli, Irene, 2018A
Quick, Allison, 2430
Quilliam, Susan, 3115
Quinn, Liz, 1868
Rabassa, Gregory, 1659
Rabben, Linda, 660
Rabinowitz, Paula, 641
Rabow, Jerome, 2564
Rachkowski, Rita, 1296A
Radajewska, Rebecca, 1459
Radford, Jill, 3046
Radner, Susan G., 812
Raff, Beverly, 2810A
Rafferty, Maggie, 1788
Rafiq, Fauzia, 2326
Rafkin, Louise, 79, 672, 1597
Rajan, S. Irudaya, 1813
Rajangam, Sayee, 1977
Ramalho, Tania, 1348, 1598
Ramazanoglu, Caroline, 2306, 2337
Rambert, Bigna, 194A
Ramos, Juanita, 673, 1598
Rampage, Cheryl, 1965A, 2211
Ranade, Pratibha, 1850A
Randall, D'Arcy, 303
Randall, Margaret, 304, 372, 580, 601, 2329, 2330, 2955, 2989, 2992
Randall, Melanie, 953, 1002
Randall, Vicky, 1599, 1600
Randour, Mary Lou, 674
Rani, M. Bilmoria, 1827
Raoult, Marie-Madeleine, 2974
Rapoport, Tamar, 1888A
Rapp, Rayna, 204A, 2648
Rapping, Elayne, 1304, 2146, 3140
Rathbone, Irene, 2439
Rathgeber, Eva, 1921A
Ratner, Rochelle, 305
Ratterman, Debra, 90, 910, 1176, 1411, 1594, 1889, 1890, 2613, 2658
Ratushinskaya, Irina, 675, 2440
Rauch, Anne, 2769
Raven, Arlene, 676, 2441, 2442
Ravoux-Rallo, Élisabeth, 2358
Rayman, Paula, 2183
Raymond, Janice, 205
Raymond, Janice G., 206, 207A, 677, 872A, 1135, 2019
Read, Annette, 3156
Ready, Kelley, 2659
Rebick, Judy, 932
Redclift, Nanneke, 691
Reddy, Maureen, 1601
Reddy, Maureen T., 403, 721
Redgrove, Peter, 2108
Redmond, Pat, 2919
Reep, Diana C., 331A
Reeves, Minou, 1602
Reich, Robert B., 2931
Reid, William J., 715
Reinhard, Kenneth, 2121
Reinhardt, Joann P., 1297A
Reischauer, Haru Matsukata, 678
Reisine, Susan T., 163A
Reitsma-Street, Marge, 2250
Rendell, Jane, 2443
Reskin, Barbara F., 1568
Ress, Lisa, 321
Reti, Ingrid, 1384
Reti, Irene, 1586
Reuben, Carolyn, 1072, 1978
Reubens, Peggy, 2225, 2292
Reuter, Jeanette M., 153A
Reverby, Susan M., 235
Reyna, Bessy, 1588
Reynolds, Francesca, 2257
Reynolds, Siân, 1603
Rezaei, Behjat, 338
Rhodes, Jane, 1003
Riccucci, Norma M., 2349
Rice, Anne, 1604, 2444
Rice, Joy K., 796
Rice, Nancy Hall, 453, 507, 535, 645, 1828

Rice, Susan, 1784
Rich, Adrienne, 83, 256, 306
Rich, Barbara, 2364, 2415
Richard, Éliane, 2358
Richards, Eugene, 584
Richardson, Diane, 679, 2445, 3116, 3117
Richardson, Joanna, 2446
Richardson, Laurel, 78A, 1721
Richey, Cheryl A., 3120
Richwald, Gary A., 2787A
Rickard, Kathryn M., 2156A
Ridgeway, Cecilia, 420
Rieder, Ines, 1605
Riegler, Johanna, 208A
Riemer, Ruby, 306, 598, 769
Rife, John C., 2589A
Rigby, Scott, 2561A
Riley, Claire, 20, 1829
Riley, Denise, 1606, 1607
Riley, Glenda, 1167, 2339
Rimmel, Lesley A., 2386
Rinehart, Sue Tolleson, 113A
Ringler-Henderson, Ellin, 2902, 2904
Ritchie, Jane, 341A
River, Lindsay, 2447
Rivlin, Lilly, 1004
Rix, Sara E., 1608
Roach, Sharyn L., 1136A
Robards, Brooks, 795
Roberge, Claire, 1609
Roberto, Karen A., 1111A
Roberts, Barbara, 2385
Roberts, Robert W., 2767A
Robertson, Claire C., 239A
Robertson, Jennifer, 2918
Robertson, John A., 209A
Robinson, Ann, 1772
Robinson, Gwen, 2852
Robinson, Gwendolyn Keita, 416
Robinson, Lillian S., 736, 2967
Robinson, Roxana, 2898
Robson, Ruthann, 2520
Rock, Marcia, 690, 1618
Rodgriguez, Clara E., 1299
Rodin, Judith, 164A
Rodman, Sue, 3175
Rodriguez, Irma E., 1343
Rodriguez, Maria, 2660
Rodriguez, Pilar Eugenia, 1891
Rodriguez Aranda, Pilar Eugenia, 1244, 1417, 1661
Roe, Sue, 1253
Rogers, Katharine M., 1245
Rogers, Kay, 1246
Rogers, Linda L., 2617A
Rogers, Rita S., 2380
Rohan, Criena, 680, 681
Rohrbaugh, Joanna Bunker, 911
Rohrlich, Ruby, 2240
Roiphe, Anne, 682, 1830
Roldan, Martha, 1374, 2212, 2213
Roller, Judi M., 289
Rollins, Judith, 2496
Rollyson, Carl, 1610
Romero, Gloria J., 63A
Romero, Mary, 1374
Romero, Patricia, 2448
Ronan, Marian, 136
Ronell, Avital, 2725
Rooks, Belvie, 1800
Rosca, Ninotchka, 3118
Rose, Jacqueline, 2449
Rose, Jerzy E., 352
Rose, Suzanna, 1725, 1773A, 2157A
Rose, Wendy, 290
Rosen, Anne, 2770
Rosen, Ellen Israel, 2450
Rosen, Marjorie, 1112, 1324, 1328, 2935, 2937
Rosenberg, Judith, 307
Rosenberg, Karen, 1554, 1596
Rosenblum, Barbara, 584
Rosenfeld, Rachel, 1177
Rosenfelt, Deborah, 289
Rosenman, Ellen Bayuk, 250, 1247A
Rosenstrauch, Toby Joan, 912
Rosenthal, Clifford N., 2284
Rosenthal, Joel T., 1620
Rosenwasser, Shirley Miller, 844A
Rosenzweig, Julie M., 3132
Rosero, Rocío, 1726
Roses, Lorraine Elena, 2424
Rosier, Pat, 1979A, 2936, 2998
Rosowski, Susan J., 319
Ross, Becki, 1005
Ross, Hildy, 813A
Ross, John A., 3119
Rosser, Phyllis, 1233, 1248, 1727, 2122
Rosser, Sue V., 804, 1378, 1728A, 1729, 1892, 2771A
Rossi, Cristina Peri, 2451
Rossiter, Amy B., 1113, 2403
Rossiter, Sarah, 683
Rostker, Ronald, 31A
Rotenberg, Lorie, 2599
Roth, Claudia, 684
Roth, Margot, 2590, 2853, 2854
Rothblum, Esther D., 64, 876, 1114A, 2741A, 3120
Rothchild, John, 463
Rothenberg, Paula, 814, 1730
Rothenberg, Paula S., 1721
Rothkirchen, Livia, 766
Rothman, Barbara Katz, 185, 210A, 913A, 2452, 3121
Rotman, Anita, 2591A
Roufail, Mary, 2159A
Rousseau, G. S., 1611
Rousso, Harilyn, 1612
Rovner, Julie, 1893, 2021, 2022
Rowan, John, 821, 2453
Rowland, Robyn, 3, 191A, 211, 2010A
Royak-Schaler, Renee, 407
Royal Hospital for Women, 685
Royster, Betty J. Turner, 3149, 3162
Rozee-Koker, Patricia, 1779A
Rozema, Hazel J., 1731A
Rubenstein, Carin, 2697
Rubenstein, Roberta, 308, 630, 686
Rubery, Jill, 3122
Rubin, Eva R., 1613
Rubin, Lillian B., 1788
Rubinger, Catherine, 1249A
Rubio, Mary, 3123
Ruby, Jennie, 19, 1785, 1942, 2304, 2461, 2600, 2966, 3049

Ruby, Jennie L., 1145
Ruddick, Daisy, 2855
Ruddick, William, 212A
Rudenko, V., 1831
Rudner, Andrea, 1123
Ruether, Rosemary Radford, 136, 2713
Ruggiero, Josephine A., 65A
Ruiz, Vicki L., 2454
Rule, Jane, 2134
Ruotolo, Lucio P., 250
Rupert, Leslie, 2557A
Rupp, Leila J., 2995, 3124, 3125
Ruppelt, Patricia, 1605
Russ, Joanna, 2134, 2455, 3126
Russell, Denise, 135
Russell, Diana E. H., 1006A, 1894, 3127, 3128
Russell, Letty N., 2713
Russell, Muriel, 2696
Russett, Cynthia Eagle, 3129
Russo, Ann, 563
Russo, Vito, 687
Ruta, Suzanne, 688
Rutt, Deborah, 88
Ryan, Allanah, 2790
Ryan, Barbara, 2164A
Ryujin, Donald H., 2552A
Saal, Frank E., 2928A
Sabatini, Alma, 984
Sabiston, Elizabeth Jane, 3130
Sabor, Peter, 1245
Sachs, Carolyn, 1177
Saddlemeyer, Ann, 1614
Sadrozinski, Renate, 1146A
Safa, Helen, 2406
Sagalyn, Adine, 3131
Sagy, Shifra, 2568A
Sahgal, Nayantara, 2456
Saijwani, Vinaya, 1832
St. Andrews, B.A., 2473
St. Andrews, Bonnie, 708
St. Peter, Christine, 2023
St. Pierre, Jeanne, 2247
Salaff, Janet W., 2410
Salmon, Marylynn, 1615
Salmon, Shay, 1315
Salo, Elaine, 652, 1435
Salomyn, Shay, 1316
Salvaggio, Ruth, 309, 1250, 1616
Salvino, Dana Nelson, 310, 311, 370, 763, 1369
Salzer, Jacques, 1646
Sambrook, Philip, 1115A
Sanasarian, Eliz, 2357
Sanchez, Sonia, 1617
Sánchez-Ayéndez, Melba, 1007A
Sancier, Betty, 2616A
Sand, Christiane, 2457
Sanders, Marlene, 690, 1618
Sandler, Bernice, 808
Sandler, Bernice R., 2553
Sandler, Stephanie, 2331
Sandmaier, Marian, 1486
Sands, Kathleen Mullen, 388
Sands, Roberta G., 2614A
Sanford, Barbara, 66
Sang, Barbara E., 815
Sanger, Sirgay, 3132
Sangree, Suzanne, 2809
Sansone, Melinda, 3041
Santa Cruz, Adriana, 1922
Sapiro, Virginia, 1413, 1721
Sapsford, Roger, 1342, 2183
Sarah, Rebecca, 213A
Sargent, Mary Lee, 1008A
Sarri, Rosemary, 482
Sarton, May, 1619
Sartori, Eva, 1252
Sathyamala, C., 2458
Sato, Kazuko, 1895
Satzinger, Helga, 214, 560
Saul, Nigel, 1620
Saunders, Kay, 240, 2856
Savona, Jeannette Laillou, 2428
Saxena, P. C., 1992
Saxonhouse, Arlene W., 1621
Saxton, Marsha, 215A
Sayers, Janet, 691
Sayers, Valerie, 266
Saywell, Shelley, 692
Scadron, Arlene, 3133
Sceats, Janet, 2820
Schade, Rosemarie, 1439, 1647
Schaef, Anne Wilson, 1622, 3134
Schaffner, Perdita, 610, 2312
Schamburger, Nancy Engbretsen, 492
Scharff, Virginia, 241
Schaum, Melita, 2123
Schaumburger, Nancy Engbretsen, 508, 511, 559, 605, 606, 607, 636, 680, 681
Schein, Virginia E., 816A
Scheman, Naomi, 1638
Schenck, Celeste, 1393
Schenck, Celeste M., 2997, 3030
Scheyett, Anna, 91A
Schlaeger, Hilke, 2459
Schlossberg, Nancy K., 715
Schmidt, Joanne, 268, 780, 781, 782, 1251
Schmitt, Bernd H., 826A
Schmitz, Betty, 817
Schmoldt, Ralph A., 1980A
Schnackenberg, Gjertrud, 306
Schneier, Craig Eric, 30A
Schnell, R. L., 1570
Schniedewind, Nancy, 1699A, 2384
Schnog, Nancy, 2124
Schnur, Susan, 2147, 2170, 2857
Schoepf, Broeke Grandfest, 1981A
Schofield, Ann, 2460
Schofield, Mary Anne, 693
Schofield, Toni, 424, 472, 685
Schor, Naomi, 694, 2529
Schover, Leslie R., 1357
Schroeder, Jana, 2661
Schuker, Eleanor, 216A
Schulenburg, Jane Tibbetts, 1178
Schuller, V., 3007
Schulman, Gary I., 2925A
Schulman, Sarah, 313, 2461
Schultz, Debra, 312, 448
Schultze, William A., 969A
Schur, Edwin M., 454
Schuster, Marilyn R., 1623
Schwartz, Jane, 1624

Schwartz, Lynne Sharon, 695, 3135
Schwartz, Mary Cahn, 1835
Schwartz, Patricia Roth, 136, 313, 406, 604, 705, 1786, 2125
Schwartz, Pepper, 2363
Schwarzbauer, Heike, 2521
Schweickart, Patrocinio P., 488
Scofield, Toni, 2772A
Scott, Bonnie Kime, 2436
Scott, Evelyn, 696, 697
Scott, Joan, 2890
Scott, Joan Wallach, 698, 2462
Scott, Joanna, 266
Scott, Kesho, 699, 700
Scott, Nina M., 314A
Scott, Sue, 679, 2481
Scott, Suzanne, 255, 257, 315, 316, 365, 368, 450, 672, 772, 784
Scott, Tracy, 435, 1370
Scutt, Jocelynne A., 114A, 2356, 2463
Seager, Joni, 179A, 182A
Seaquist, Carla, 543, 742
Searing, Susan, 818
Searing, Susan E., 1252
Searles, Patricia, 2636A
Sears, James T., 1787
Seaver, Richard, 1251
Sebestyen, Amanda, 2464
See, Letha A. Lee, 2158A
Seeley, Kathy, 1889
Segal, Elizabeth A., 2615A
Segal, Lynne, 701, 1625
Segal, Nina J., 871A
Segrest, Mab, 256
Segura, Denise A., 845A
Seid, Roberta Pollack, 2775
Seidel, Gail, 3136
Seifert, Catherine, 36A
Sella, Shelley, 115
Sellers, Susan, 2465
Seltzer, Judith A., 1833A, 1834A
Sen, Gita, 1626, 2466
Sen, Ilina, 1774
Senese, Phyllis M., 2254
Senter, E. P. Mayberry, 317
Séquin, Anne-Marie, 2662A
Serrano, Lucienne J., 2739
Severance, Mary, 1612
Sexton, Marsha, 1530
Seydegart, Magda, 1631
Shaarawi, Huda, 703
Shannon, Thomas A., 217A
Shanping, Wan, 21A
Shapcott, David, 2467
Shapiro, Ann R., 1627
Shapiro, Ann-Louise, 2081
Shapiro, Joan Poliner, 1064A
Shapiro, Susin, 1009, 3039
Sharma, Arvind, 2468
Sharma, Ursula, 1628
Sharpe, Patricia, 2546
Shattuck, Sandra D., 363
Shaver, Frances M., 846A, 2307, 2341
Shaw, Janet, 266
Shaw, Peggy, 1333
Shear, Marie, 621, 690, 1010, 1282, 2492, 2919
Sheffield, Carole J., 2663A
Shehadeh, Lamia Rustum, 1943
Sheila Anne, 2602
Shelley, Florence D., 2469
Shelton, Beth Anne, 847A
Shereff, Ruth, 2773
Sheridan, Susan, 2953, 3031, 3146
Sherman, Cordelia, 1604
Sherman, Debra, 2592
Sherman, Susan, 1592, 2308
Sherover-Marcuse, Erica, 704
Sherwin, Susan, 2727A
Shields, Anne, 1479, 1615
Shields, Carol, 3137, 3138
Shields, Eileen, 954
Shields, Laurie, 3144
Shin, Chang-hyun, 433
Shires, Linda, 617
Shirgavi, Kamal, 1870
Shiva, Vandana, 2680
Shockley, Ann Allen, 1197
Shogan, Debra, 3139
Sholl, Betsy, 325
Sholzberg-Gray, Sharon, 1916A
Shooman, Diane, 1388, 2498
Shotlander, Sandra, 258
Showalter, Elaine, 705, 1350
Shrage, Laurie, 67
Shreve, Anita, 3140
Shulman, Gregory A., 32A
Shurbutt, S. B., 2891
Shuttle, Penelope, 2108
Sichel, Betty A., 2728A
Sidde Gowda, Y. S., 1850A
Siegel, Michel, 1629
Siegel, Rachel Josefowitz, 37
Sievers, Sharon, 1480
Sievers, Sharon L., 1736
Sigal, Janet, 1298A
Signorelli-Pappas, Rita, 506, 655
Silber, Joan, 706
Silberstein, Lisa R., 164A
Silko, Leslie, 707
Silko, Leslie Marmon, 708
Silman, Janet, 1630
Silveira, Jeannette, 1548
Silverman, Kaja, 3141
Silverstein, Bonnie, 2447
Silverstein, Brett, 1116A
Silverstein, Olga, 1982A
Simeau, Mariette, 2470
Simeone, Angela, 709, 3142
Simkin, Penny, 2810A
Simmons, Christina, 382
Simmons, Judy, 929
Simms, Glenda P., 1648
Simon, Barbara Levy, 349A
Simon, Kate, 710, 2471
Simon, Linda, 611
Simon, Maurya, 2901, 2906
Simonelli, Jeanne M., 2472
Simons, Judy, 1253
Simons, Margaret A., 1065A
Simonsen, Thordis, 1177
Simpson, Allen, 755, 1668, 2508
Simpson, Peggy, 914, 1011, 1140, 2032, 2664

Singer, Linda, 2774
Singh, Geetanjali, 547
Sinha, Amita, 1775
Sjöö, Monica, 711
Sklar, Kathryn Kish, 1708
Skram, Amalie, 712
Skutley, Mary Lynn, 387, 538, 658, 664
Slater, Meriam, 3035
Slonczewski, Joan, 2473
Slote, Bernice, 319
Slung, Michele, 2126
Small, Linda Lee, 848
Smart, Patricia, 3143
Smiley, Jane, 713, 714
Smith, Andy, 1037, 1066, 1896A
Smith, Audrey D., 715
Smith, Barbara, 665, 2920
Smith, Dorothy, 716
Smith, Elizabeth A., 1789
Smith, Gary, 629, 2401
Smith, Hazel, 1899, 2665
Smith, Helen Zenna, 2474, 2475
Smith, Janet, 648
Smith, Justine, 1283
Smith, K. C., 2565A
Smith, Kathleen, 57
Smith, Lee, 2476
Smith, Lynn, 1631
Smith, Michal, 1416, 2295
Smith, Sidonie, 1632
Smith, Valerie, 717
Smither, James W., 2557A
Smith-Rosenberg, Carroll, 1064A
Smith-Wright, Geraldine, 2127
Smyers, Virginia L., 2312
Smyth, Colin, 1614
Snitow, Ann, 3027
Snodgrass, Mary Ellen, 1067
Snyder, Debra, 330A
Snyder, Fran, 428, 553, 657
Snyder, Jane, 1699A
Sochen, June, 1633
Society for Participatory Research in Asia, 2698
Sojourner, Sabrina, 1800
Sokoloff, Natalie, 1677
Sokoloff, Natalie J., 725
Solomon, Alison, 218A, 1137
Solomon, Barbara H., 718
Solomon, Deborah, 481, 554, 2334, 2775
Solomon, Julie Robin, 2892
Somerville, Carolyn M., 1600
Somerville, E. Œ, 719
Sommers, Tish, 3144
Sontag, Susan, 1634
Sørensen, Annemette, 2689
Sorrel, Lorraine, 130, 849, 1415, 2407
Souhami, Diana, 2477
Southworth, E.D.E.N., 1635
Spacks, Patricia Meyer, 1254
Spakes, Patricia, 2616A
Spallone, Patricia, 214, 219, 720, 1138, 1636, 2478
Spanidou, Irini, 721
Spark, Muriel, 722
Speck, Dara Culhane, 1637
Spelman, Elizabeth V., 1638
Spence, Shannon, 3089
Spencer, Barbara A., 68A
Spencer, Mickey, 2921
Spender, Dale, 693, 723, 762, 1639, 2128, 3145, 3146, 3147
Sperling, Debra, 1512
Spiegel, Marjorie, 2479
Spillers, Hortense J., 671
Spivak, Kathleen, 244
Spoo, Robert, 2436
Sprague, Claire, 2221
Springer, Haskell, 1177
Springer, Marlene, 1177
Squier, Susan M., 2129
Srinivasan, Vidya, 1850A
Stacey, Judith, 3050
Stahly, Geraldine B., 941A
Stake, Jayne E., 2617A
Stamps, Wickie, 1030
Stanfill, Rebecca, 69
Stange, Margit, 2893
Stanger, Sheila, 2811
Stanko, Elizabeth A., 2564
Stanko, Elizabeth Anne, 2630A
Stansell, Christine, 2041
Stanton, Domna C., 268, 2480
Stanton, Maura, 1214
Stanworth, Michelle, 724, 2481
Stapley, Janice C., 1743A
Starhawk, 2726
Stark, Elizabeth, 447, 662, 710
Starkman, Elaine, 766
Starkman, Elaine Marcus, 1223
Starobin, Paul, 1776
Stasiulis, Daiva, 3078
Stasz, Clarice, 2482
Statham, Anne, 725, 3148, 3149
Stato, Joanne, 1334, 1338, 1340, 2148, 2172, 2175, 2666, 2894, 2922, 2923, 2932, 2941, 2950, 2952
Staudt, Kathleen, 1640, 2280
Stead, Christina, 726, 727
Steedman, Carolyn Kay, 2483
Stein, Alice P., 235
Stein, Diane, 136
Stein, Gertrude, 728
Stein, Jarelle S., 627, 628
Steinbeck, Kate, 2601A
Steinberg, Deborah Lynn, 720, 1636, 2478
Steinberg, Jon, 2699
Steinem, Gloria, 2033
Stellman, Jeanne Mager, 1508
Stellman, Steven D., 2776A, 3150
Stephen, Lynn, 2213
Stephens, Debby, 2258
Sterling, Anne Fausto, 2314
Stern, Marilyn, 2566A
Stetson, Dorothy McBride, 1641, 2346
Stetz, Margaret Diane, 2130
Stevens, Beth, 2585A
Stevens, Elisabeth, 669, 683, 744. 2372, 2398
Stevenson, Anne, 3151
Steward, Linda Rae, 2488, 2979
Stichter, Sharon B., 2484, 3152
Stienstra, Deborah, 1012
Stier, Serena, 2251
Stillion, Judith M., 169A
Stillman, Jeanne Mager, 2759A

Stimpson, Catharine R., 819, 1375
Stirling, Dorothy, 2485
Stock, Wendy, 874
Stock-Morton, Phyllis, 2858
Stockton, Christine Heron, 256
Stolcke, Verena, 220A
Stone, Elizabeth, 3004
Stone, Janey, 2933
Stone, Robyn I., 2700
Stone, Ruth, 2486
Stoneman, Patsy, 2487
Stoppard, Janet M., 1117A
Stotland, Nada Logan, 3153
Stout, Karen D., 1983A
Stowe, Ayofemi, 875
Strange, Carolyn, 2408
Strange, Heather, 483, 1462
Straus, Nina Pelikan, 1255A
Strickland, Bonnie R., 165A
Striegel-Moore, Ruth H., 164A
Strom, Sharon Hartman, 2246
Stromberg, Ann Helton, 3154
Strong, Mary Symons, 513
Strong-Boag, Veronica, 2488
Stroup, Dorothy, 729
Stryker, Raif W., 873
Stuart, Irving R., 730
Studlar, Gaylyn, 731
Study, Gina Gilomen, 891A
Sturges, Phyllis J., 3144
Sturgis, Susanna J., 504, 1050
Subirats, Marina, 1732A
Sugisaki, Kazuko, 649
Suh, Mary, 929, 1118, 1140, 1777, 2593
Suhor, Mary Lou, 1944
Suhr, Melanie A., 1396
Suitor, J. Jill, 22A
Suleiman, Susan Rubin, 1406, 1407
Suleri, Sara, 3155
Sullivan, Deborah A., 1642
Sullivan, Earl, 1643
Sullivan, Linda A., 31A
Sullivan, Mary, 357
Sumar, Sahiba, 116, 1013A
Summers, Anne, 235, 929, 1317
Summers, Rosie, 850
Sunder Rajan, Rajeswari, 906A
Sunderam, Nirmala, 2458
Sundin, JuJu, 3105
Sundquist, Eric J., 732
Sundström-Feigenberg, Kajsa, 221A
Sunstein, Emily W., 2489
Susser, Ida, 1087A
Sussex, Lucy, 1256, 3015, 3075, 3126
Suzuki, Mitsuyo, 1895
Svoboda, Therese, 325
Swados, Elizabeth, 1644
Swallow, Jean, 313
Swan, Norman, 1984
Swan, Susan, 733
Swartzlander, Susan, 592
Sweeney, Jane P., 3073
Sweet, Lois, 952
Swenson, Ingrid Elizabeth, 2777A
Swerdlow, Amy, 1179
Swerdlow, Marian, 2594A
Swift, Kate, 3094
Sykes, Bobbi, 1645
Sylvia, 1014
Szekely, Eva, 1119, 2775
Szirom, Tricia, 3156
Sztaba, Teresa I., 820A
Szyszczak, Erika, 3106
Taagepera, Rein, 2427
Tabory, Ephraim, 346A
Tacha, Athena, 1897
Tager, Marcia, 1576, 1670
Takvorian, Rick, 2521
Talbot, Laura, 276
Tall, Emily, 1831
Tan, Amy, 2490
Tanaka, Yukiko, 429, 734
Taplzy, Anne E., 161A
Tappert, Tara L., 1257
Tappeser, Beatrix, 560
Tarrab, Gilbert, 1646
Tarule, J. M., 393
Tarule, Jill Mattuck, 2211
Tate, Claudia, 422
Tate, Joan, 630
Taub, Nadine, 2809, 2996, 3077
Taubman, Mary, 735
Taussig, Hal, 136
Tavris, Carol, 1835
Tax, Meredith, 736, 2131, 2491
Taylor, Dena, 2108
Taylor, Elizabeth, 275
Taylor, Ella, 3157
Taylor, G. Stephen, 68A
Taylor, Heather, 813A
Taylor, Helen, 240
Taylor, Polly, 2921
Taylor, Verta, 1721, 2165, 3124, 3125
Tedin, Kent L., 3069
Templeton, Alice, 318
Tennant, Margaret, 2845
Tenzer, Susan, 2778A
Tetenbaum, Toby Jane, 2895A
Thacher, Ann, 1828
Thaddeus, Janice Farrar, 1578, 1611, 1616
Thalmann, Rita, 1647
Thatcher, Elaine, 2513
Theodore, Athena, 709
Thiam, Awa, 1648
Thibault, Gisèle, 1427
Thibault, Gisele Marie, 3158
Thielen-Wilson, Leslie, 1901A
Thirer, Joel, 1949A
Thomas, Audrey, 1649
Thomas, I. M., 1977
Thomas, June, 336, 1281, 1284, 1395
Thomas, Sally, 1015
Thomas, Sue, 1023A
Thomas, Trudelle, 1928
Thomas, Viola G., 117, 243, 569
Thomas-McCluskey, Audrey, 765
Thompson, Brenda, 953
Thompson, Dorothy, 2149A
Thompson, Joanne, 3130
Thompson, Karen, 1650, 2492
Thompson, Patricia J., 2265, 2493
Thompson, Phyllis H., 325

Thurm, Marian, 1651, 1652, 1653
Tichi, Cecelia, 3166
Tick, Judith, 2137
Tickner, Lisa, 1258, 1654, 2038
Tiefer, Leonore, 467, 876
Tielman, Rob, 2494
Timko, Christine, 164A
Tinsley-Bligen, Helen, 2374
Titus, Mary, 319, 578, 712
Tlou, Sheila Dinotshe, 1120A
Todd, Barbara J., 1401
Todd, Jane Marie, 1065A
Todd, Janet, 1259
Tokarczyk, Michelle, 320, 522
Tokarczyk, Michelle M., 524, 577
Tomalin, Claire, 737
Tong, Irene, 2570
Tong, Rosemarie, 430
Toomey, Beverly G., 2589A
Tooth, Isla, 3103
Topliff, Michael L., 985A
Torres, Lourdes, 426, 626, 743
Tosh, Kristen, 2618
Toth, Emily, 718, 771, 1431, 1487, 1543, 2108, 2482, 3109
Toth, Susan Allen, 738
Toubia, Nahid, 1655
Townes, Emilie M., 1724
Townsend, Alison, 425, 2440
Trainor, Belinda, 2813
Trambley, Estela Portillo, 739
Tran, Thanh V., 1016A
Travis, Cheryl Brown, 38A
Travis, Linda, 2502
Treas, Judith, 2606
Treichler, Paula A., 563
Tremain, Rose, 740
Tremblay, Manon, 2470
Tremblay, Marielle, 2690A
Tremblay, Pierre-André, 2690A
Triedman, Kim, 1836
Triolet, Elsa, 276
Tripathi, C. B., 1898
Troost, Linda V., 409
Trounson, Alan, 2814A
Tsutakawa, Mayumi, 2375
Tuchman, Gaye, 615
Tucker, Judith, 1736
Tucker, Judith E., 2393, 2427
Turcotte, Geneviève, 2361
Turner, Jean, 985A
Turner, Priscilla, 1951
Turner, Susan, 2962
Turner, Susan M., 2242
Uebergang, Jane, 2667, 2951
Ueda, Makoto, 741
Ueland, Brenda, 742
Ulrich, Helen E., 166A
Umans, Meg, 1656
Umpierre-Herrera, Luz María, 3159
Ungerson, Clare, 3160
Urbas, Jeannette, 1260
Urdang, Stephanie, 2648
Uruburu, Paula, 321
Vaccari, Vera Lucia, 1733
Valbuena, Olga Lucia, 1945
Valentine, Deborah, 2287
Valenzuela, Luisa, 1657, 1658, 1659
Vallely, Jean, 1327
Valverde, Mariana, 1017, 2495
Van Buren, Deborah E., 1261
van de Pol, Lotte C., 3009
Van Den Bergh, Nan, 3048
van der Veen, Evert, 2494
Van Dyke, Joyce, 401, 423, 530
Van Dyne, Susan R., 1623
Van Gelder, Lindsy, 1018
van Heurck, Jan, 773
Van Ora, Lennore S., 1363
van Raaphorst, Donna L., 2496
van Schie, Els C. M., 2673A
Van Wagner, Vicki, 851
Vance, Linda, 3034
Vandenburgh, Jane, 2497
Vander Haegen, Eleanor M., 795
Vandervort, Lucinda, 1019A
VanEtten, Theresa, 234
Vansant, Jacqueline, 2498
Varpalotai, Aniko, 2232
Vaughn, Jeanne, 79, 668
Veillette, Denise, 2371
Vélez, Diana, 1660, 2887
Vélez, Diana L., 2132
Verduyn, Christl, 1262
Verloo, Mieke, 2701
Verthuy, Mair, 1263A
Vertinsky, Patricia, 242A
Vezgoff, Trish, 3115
Vicocq, June, 66
Vierne, Simone, 1507
Viezzer, Moema, 1733
Vigil, Evangelina, 3161
Villanueva, Alma Luz, 1661
Vincent, Emily, 418, 696, 697
Vinson, Robert K., 865
Viola, Julie, 984
Viramontes, Helena María, 743, 1490
Vivienne Louise, 877
Vogan, Sara, 744
von Arnim, Elizabeth, 745
Voydanoff, Patricia, 70A
Voznesenskaya, Julia, 746
Vrettos, Athena, 2896
Vroman, Georgine M., 3162
Waaldijk, Berteke, 2301
Waelti-Walters, Jennifer, 1377
Wagner, Heidi, 2561A
Wagner, Jane, 747
Wagner, Sally Roesch, 1662
Wagner, Shirley, 3068
Wagner-Martin, Linda W., 748
Waisberg, Jodie, 167A
Waite, Ellen J., 3011
Waithe, Mary Ellen, 2046A, 2082A, 2083A, 2499
Wakeman, Carolyn, 282
Wakoski, Diane, 325, 2954, 3071
Waksler, Frances C., 1383
Walby, Sylvia, 749
Walden, Phyllis A., 1734A
Waldron, Ingrid, 1986A
Walker, Alice, 1663, 2500, 3163
Walker, Barbara G., 136, 2501

Walker, Cheryl, 2897
Walker, Lenore E., 2502, 3164, 3165
Walker, Margaret Urban, 2729A
Walker, Nancy, 750, 1264, 1664, 1665
Wallace, Ben J., 2503
Wallace, Michele, 1837
Wallach, Amei, 1265, 2133, 2898
Wallgrove, Ruth, 2668
Wallis, Maria, 1021
Wallsgrove, Ruth, 2464, 2554
Wallston, Barbara Strudler, 1779A
Walsh, Margaret A., 1636, 1642
Walsh, Mary Roth, 751
Walters, Anna Lee, 752
Waltner, Ann, 2899
Wandor, Michelene, 258
Wang, Theodore H., 2567A
Ward, Jeanette, 1121A
Ward, Kathryn, 491
Ward, Martha C., 2504
Ward, Rachel, 3057
Ware, Susan, 1163
Waring, Marilyn, 2505, 2506, 2680
Waring, Nancy, 452, 731
Warland, Betsy, 2199
Warne, Caroline, 1574
Warne, Randi R., 3114
Warner, Sam Bass, 3166
Warren, Carol A. B., 824
Warren, Catherine, 1022A
Warren, Catherine E., 1666
Warren, Joyce, 1455, 1667
Warren, Joyce W., 311, 1429, 1627
Warren, Mary Anne, 2083A
Warren, Virginia L., 2730A
Warshaw, Carole, 2779A
Warskett, Rosemary, 852
Wartenberg, Hannah R., 1538
Wartik, Nancy, 2595
Washington, Mary Helen, 753, 754, 2507
Waskow, Arthur, 2726
Wassmo, Herbjorg, 755, 1668, 2508
Watanabe, Kazuko, 741
Waterman, Jill, 1549
Waters, Anne Schulherr, 1724
Waters, Kristin, 1613
Waterston, Elizabeth, 3123
Watney, Simon, 2780
Watson, Dorothy, 2689
Watts, Jennifer, 2781A
Weaver, James, 2917A
Weaver, Lois, 1333
Weaver, Mary Jo, 2731
Webb, Bernice Larson, 2509
Webb, Nancy Boyd, 2294
Weber, Nancy, 2928A
Webster, Denise, 876
Weed, Elizabeth, 2529
Weedon, Chris, 2510
Weeks, Margaret R., 2619A
Weeks, Phillipa, 222A, 1125A
Wehr, Demaris S., 756, 3167
Weideger, Paula, 915, 1323A
Weikert, Aurelia, 208A, 2425
Weinbach, Robert W., 2746A
Weinbaum, Batya, 2669
Weinberg, Joanna, 2996
Weinberg, Joanna K., 478, 509
Weinberg, Ruth, 1462
Weinberg, Sydney Stahl, 1425
Weiner, Linda J., 878
Weinreb, Maxine L., 168
Weinstein, Grace W., 1025, 1031, 1032, 1923, 1924, 1925, 2702, 2782
Weinstein, M. Soledad, 2703
Weinstein, Sharon, 496, 536
Weir, Lorna, 1017
Weisberg, Edith, 1139A, 1999A, 2783
Weisgerber, Karen, 1034A
Weiss, Joan O., 2815A
Weitz, Don, 2985
Weitz, Margaret Collins, 1491, 1492, 2830
Weitz, Rose, 1642
Weitzman, Lauren M., 9A
Weitzman, Lenore J., 2511
Wekerle, Gerda R., 3168
Welch, Mary Beth, 2644
Welch, Susan, 1023A
Weldon, Fay, 264, 292, 757, 758, 759, 760, 1266, 2512
Weller, Sheila, 1024, 1320
Wellman, Carl, 1068
Welsch, Linda K., 2513
Welsch, Roger L., 2513
Welt, Elly, 276
Wendell, Susan, 2784A
Wenzel, Lynn, 1285, 1286, 1335, 1654, 2150, 2177, 2370, 2942
Werthamer, Cynthia, 1946, 2501
Wesley, Mary, 761
Wesson, Marianne, 3083
West, Celeste, 3169
West, Cheryl, 1838
West, Leigh, 978A
West, Rebecca, 292, 762
West, Robin, 2658
Westcott, Mary, 2291
Westkott, Marcia, 71, 1669
Westlander, Gunnela, 72A, 154A
Weston, Louise C., 65A
Westphal-Wihl, Sarah, 1178, 1267
Wetzel, Janice Wood, 2216
Wevers, Lydia, 591
Wexler, Alice, 3170
Wharton, Edith, 763
Wharton, Martha L., 464
Whatley, Mariamne H., 1735A
Wheeler, Bonnie, 790
Wheeler, Stanton, 1854
Wheelwright, Julie, 465, 3171
Whelan, Gloria, 1670, 2514
Whelchel, Nancy L., 1451
Whitbeck, Caroline, 223A
Whitbread, Helena, 764
White, E. Frances, 765
White, Hedy, 169A
White, Jacquelyn W., 2159A
White, Linda, 2670
Whitehead, Margaret, 1180A
Whitehead, Tony Larry, 824
Whitehead, William E., 143A
Whitely, William, 2574A
Whitley, Bernard E., 879A

Whitman, RoseMary, 2016
Whitman, Ruth, 766
Whitzman, Carolyn, 2671, 2672
Wichterich, Christa, 172A
Widmann, R L, 2969, 3094
Wiedenmann, Florence, 779
Wiesner, Merry E., 1358
Wiggins, Marianne, 2515, 2516
Wilcox, Clyde, 1147A, 2166A
Wildeman, Marlene, 1281, 2227
Wilder, Mary, 2738
Wilding, Faith, 1828
Wilentz, Gay, 2267
Wiley, Donna L., 38A
Wiley, Mary Glenn, 73A
Wilk, Carole A., 1671
Wilkerson, Margaret B., 767
Wilkinson, Sue, 74A, 2270, 2391, 2517
Willard, Nancy, 2490
Willemsen, Tineke M., 2673A
Willens, Susan P., 322, 323, 540, 555, 597, 682, 706, 1359, 1484, 2515
Williams, Christine L., 1444, 1491, 2579
Williams, Ida B., 1800
Williams, Juanita H., 2517
Williams, Linda, 3172
Williams, Linda S., 3086
Williams, Loretta Morris, 2816A
Williams, Ora, 1800
Williams, Pat, 1879
Williams, Sherley Ann, 768
Williams, Thelma O., 1800
Williams, Walter L., 2564
Williamson, Janice, 2399
Willis, Patricia C., 769
Willis, Sharon, 1251
Willis, Susan, 770, 2518
Willkop, Lydia, 2519
Wilson, Barbara, 313, 439, 1672, 2520
Wilson, Brian G., 1673
Wilson, Elizabeth, 1674
Wilson, Gail, 2223
Wilson, Hellie, 953
Wilson, Katharina M., 263, 1675
Wilson, Lucy, 2900
Wilson, Margaret, 2674
Wilson, Nanci Koser, 639
Winchester, Samantha, 170
Windholz, George, 2084
Wine, Jeri Dawn, 853, 2981
Wing, Betsy, 289, 2253
Winikoff, Beverly, 3173
Winkler, Karen J., 25
Winkler, Ute, 224A
Winterson, Jeanette, 771, 1676
Wisechild, Louise M., 3174
Withorn, Ann, 3052
Witt, Patricia L., 1900A
Wittberg, Patricia, 2934A
Wittig, Monique, 772, 1947
Wojtkiewicz, Roger A., 1839A
Wolf, Christa, 773, 2521
Wolf, Cordulla, 1116A
Wolf, Karen A., 1987
Wolf, Margery, 339
Wolf, Zane Robinson, 235
Wolfe, Baylah, 118
Wolfe, Jeanne M., 3098
Wolff, Cynthia Griffin, 774
Wolgast, Elizabeth, 1068
Woliver, Laura R., 2817A
Wolkowitz, Carol, 2189
Women and Work Research Group, 1677
Women for Dialog, 1780
Women in Publishing, 2522
Women's Caucus of ACT UP, 170
Wong, Diane Yen-Mei, 340, 586, 678, 777, 783
Wood, Diane Oklota, 1366
Wood, Elizabeth, 1644
Woodhouse, Annie, 1744A
Woodhouse, Jena, 1414, 1421, 1645
Woodress, James, 319
Woods, John E., 2277
Woods, Lucia, 319
Woodward, Carolyn, 1721, 2195, 3161
Wooley, Susan Clark, 1988A
Woolf, Virginia, 775
Woolfrey, Joy, 3020, 3056
Worell, Judith, 916
Wright, Anne, 707
Wright, Barbara, 2967
Wright, James, 707
Wright, Sarah, 776
Wrisberg, Craig A., 139A
Wylie, Alison, 1901A
Wyner, Rochelle, 131
Wyse, Sharon, 119, 1287, 2977, 3164
Xiaojiang, Li, 1737
Xinxin, Zhang, 2523
Yamada, Mitsuye, 1678, 2524
Yamamoto, Hisaye, 1679, 2134, 2525
Yamazaki, Tomoko, 777
Yanagisako, Sylvia Junko, 483
Yanez, M. Rebecca, 2703
Yang, Gladys, 282, 702
Yao, Esther Lee, 1840
Yard, Molly, 1287
Yarris, Elizabeth, 880
Yates, Jenny, 1050
Ye, Sang, 2523
Yee, Doris, 26A
Yellin, Jean Fagan, 1268
Yglesias, Helen, 1454, 1610, 2200
Yin, Monona, 120
Yingling, Sandra, 460
Yllö, Kersti, 3022
Yoder, Janice D., 443, 1781A
Youens, Paula, 778
Young, Elizabeth, 2924
Young, Iris Marion, 2984
Young, Kathleen Z., 2859A
Young, Marilyn B., 2648
Young, Mary, 325
Young, Pam, 1181
Young, Sue, 17
Youngblood, Shay, 2526
Young-Bruehl, Elisabeth, 2527
Young-Eisendrath, Polly, 779
Yourcenar, Marguerite, 780, 781, 782
Yung, Judy, 783, 2528
Zaborszky, Dorothy, 2315
Zabytko, Irene, 746

Zahava, Irene, 136, 3175
Zaimont, Judith Lang, 2137
Zaini, Josié, 1989
Zaki, Hoda M., 2202
Zandy, Janet, 533, 590, 1182, 2422, 2423
Zanotti, Barbara, 784
Zavella, Patricia, 3176
Zavriew, Sibylle, 2264
Zedler, Beatrice H., 2085A
Zegart, Dan, 1841
Zeidenstein, Sondra, 1680, 3177
Zeidner, Moshe, 27A
Zemel, Carol, 2135
Zengos, Hariclea, 518
Zentella, Ana Celia, 1902A
Zerilli, Linda, 475, 1589
Zevy, Lee, 1518
Zia, Asma, 2704
Zikmund, Barbara Brown, 75
Zillmann, Dolf, 2917A
Zinsser, Judith P., 1358, 2191
Zipes, Jack, 785
Zipp, John F., 1781A
Zirin, Mary Fleming, 465
Zita, Jacquelyn N., 2495, 2732
Zmroczek, Christine, 1738, 2556
Zuckerman, Diana M., 2786A
Zuckman, Julie, 653, 2197, 2233, 2380
Zwerdling, Alex, 281

Numbers followed by the letter *A* refer to an abstract; other numbers refer to the additional articles listed, but not abstracted. Words in capital letters, e. g., BIOGRAPHIES, RESOURCES, are used for listing items which are actually biographies, resources, longitudinal studies, etc., not about these subjects. Cities with less than one million population are listed under the state if in the United States, the province if in Canada or the country if elsewhere. Book reviews which cover more than three books or appear in essays longer than 2000 words are included in the subject part of WSA and indexed in the subject index.

A. H. Robins see Dalkon Shield
À propos d'éducation [periodical issue review], 2938
abandoned children, 2021, 2022
abandoned wives, 1850A
Abbey, A., 1298A
Abbott, Edith, 2066A
ability, 26A, 68A see also competence, math ability, verbal ability
aboriginal women (Australia), 1265, 1846A, 2855
aborigines (Australia), 1959A, 2852, 2940
abortion applicants see abortion patients
abortion attitudes, 346A, 934A, 2166A, 2820, 2824A see also abortion opponents, prochoice
abortion clinics, 1142, 1144, 2028, 2036
abortion counseling see pregnancy counseling
abortion court cases, 2027A see also abortion law, *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen, Roe v. Wade, Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*
abortion decision-making, 199A
abortion effects, 228A, 1145
abortion ethics, 189A, 215A, 2000, 2013, 2029A
abortion funding, 2015A
abortion history, 1142, 1927, 2031, 2554, 2820, 2849
abortion (illegal), 1142
abortion law, 226A, 1145, 1146A, 2002, 2032, 2790, 2809, 2822, 2829 see also abortion court cases, abortion rights
abortion methods, 2025A
abortion opponents, 200A, 1140, 1141, 1147A, 1687, 2028
abortion patients, 228A, 2028
abortion policy, 2030
abortion rates, 1120A
abortion rights, 225, 227, 1038, 2015A, 2026, 2030, 2819, 2820, 2824A see also abortion court cases, abortion law
abortion risks, 2818
abortion services see abortion clinics
abortion (spontaneous) see spontaneous abortion
abortion trimester, 228A, 2015A
absenteeism (employee) see employee absenteeism
abstraction, 1113
ABSTRACTS, 18, 2556
abuse see battered women, child abuse
academia, 797, 800, 2160 see also higher education
academic achievement see college academic achievement, educational attainment, high school academic achievement, math ability
academic disciplines, 74A
academic freedom, 812
acculturation see socialization
Accused, The [film review], 1328, 1329
Accutane, 1127
achievement see success
achievement motivation, 35A, 38A, 1696 see also fear of success
Acker, Kathy, 288
acne, 1127
acquaintance rape, 99A, 103A, 871A, 2859A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 140, 1952, 1956, 1966, 1987, 2558, 2736, 2758, 2780, 2781A see also human immunodeficiency virus, infants with human immunodeficiency virus
acquired immune deficiency syndrome education, 145, 1689A, 1959A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome health services, 2762A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment
acquired immune deficiency syndrome policy, 2809
acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, 142, 1099, 1325, 1953, 2754, 2762A, 2781A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome rate, 160A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, 170, 1086, 1970, 2740, 2762A, 2792 see also safe sex
acquired immune deficiency syndrome support groups, 337, 1085, 2654, 2762A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome testing, 145, 170
acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment, 160A, 2661 see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome health services
Act for Better Child Care Services, 914
Acting Our Age: A Film About Women Growing Old, 2631, 2939
activism, 126 see also change agents, demonstrations, direct action, feminist activism, militance, organizing, protests
activists, 988A, 1319 see also feminist activists, INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS
actors, 2149A
actresses, 1240, 1327 see also film actresses
ACT-UP, 142
Addams, Jane, 1179
addiction see drug dependence
Adelaide, University of, 2867
adjustment, 1108A see also coping, empty nest, psychological adjustment, well-being
administrators, 1758A see also educational administrators, managers
admissions (college) see college admissions
adnexitis see pelvic inflammatory disease
adoption, 195A, 1135
adult age characteristics, 51A, 1756A, 1758A, 1816A, 1840, 2742A see also adult development
adult children, 89A, 887A, 1073A, 1087A, 1282, 1297A, 1831, 1965A, 2568A, 2604, 2606, 2770 see also generational characteristics
adult development, 1293A, 1740A, 1862A, 1972 see also adult age characteristics
adult education, 1016A see also nonformal education

adult women, 2720 **see also** middle aged women, older women, senior women
adult-child relations, 2566A
adultery, 116, 2876A **see also** extramarital sexual behavior
adults **see** middle aged, seniors
adventure, 1948, 1951, 2074
advertising, 328 **see also** commercialization, periodical advertising
Aeschylus, 2916
aesthetics, 289
affection, 2155A **see also** love
affective behavior, 1064A **see also** caring
affiliation motivation, 2927A **see also** love
affirmative action **see** college affirmative action, employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities
Afghanistan, 986
Africa, 84A, 976, 1177, 1300, 1908A, 2002, 2005, 2578, 2691, 2696, 2780, 2792, 2913 **see also** Central Africa, East Africa, North Africa, Southern Africa, West Africa
Africa–history, 239A
African literature, 265, 2093, 2886
African studies, 1736
age characteristics, 151A **see also** adult age characteristics, children's age characteristics, generational characteristics, marriage age
age discrimination, 2589A
Age Discrimination in Employment Act, 1771
age of consent, 1125A
ageism, 787, 1785, 2544, 2638 **see also** age discrimination
aggression, 2926A **see also** assertiveness
aggressive behavior, 2543A, 2565A, 2673A **see also** assertiveness, dominance
aging, 165A, 787, 1078, 1087A, 1098A, 1108A, 1293A, 1682, 1785, 1874, 1877, 1878, 1897, 1969, 1975, 2544, 2657, 2939 **see also** seniors
agoraphobia, 2755A
agriculture, 53A, 183, 237, 358, 1095A, 1126, 1177, 1750, 1766A, 1767A, 1963, 2004, 2576, 2586, 2675, 2676A, 2684 **see also** rural development
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 14, 1105A, 2686A **see also** Family Support Act
AIDS **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome
airline employees, 61A, 2593
Alabama, 112
Alaska, 1948
Albany Centre, 2671
Alberta, 53A, 1022A
alchoholism, 167A
alcohol abuse, 981A
alcohol use, 981A
alcohol use during pregnancy, 2808A **see also** fetal alcohol syndrome
Alcoholics Anonymous, 1088, 1985, 2600
alcoholism, 1091, 1973
Alcott, Louisa May, 2101
Alden, Paulette Bates, 2125
Alegría, Claribel, 1206
Algeria, 898A
alimony, 906A, 1832
Allen, Jeffner, 2600
Allen, Lillian, 1332
Allen, Woody, 1330
Allende, Isabel, 1244
Allison, Dorothy, 2125
Allison, Jay, 2176
Almodovar, Pedro, 2182
altruism, 206, 1290A, 2563A, 2711A
Alvarado, Elvia, 2677
ambition **see** aspirations
amenorrhea, 188A
American Airlines, 2593
American Association of University Women, 129
American Civil Liberties Union, 1854, 2651
American Historical Association, 2890
American Indian Movement (AIM), 1896A
American literature, 1705 **see also** English courses
American literature–18th c., 1197
American literature–19th c., 260, 261, 262, 267, 277, 278, 287, 294, 311, 324, 1077, 1167, 1177, 1188, 1197, 1204, 1213, 1219, 1226, 1230, 1238, 1268, 2051A, 2071, 2086A, 2094, 2101, 2103, 2111, 2124, 2171, 2830, 2870, 2893 **see also** Dickinson, Emily
American literature–20th c., 256, 296, 300, 310, 311, 1167, 1177, 1197, 1200, 1202, 1210A, 1226, 1228, 1253, 2067, 2097, 2106, 2119, 2123, 2127, 2872, 2873, 2877A, 2882A **see also** Cather, Willa, Stein, Gertrude
American National Election Studies, 2635A
American Nurses Association, 2634
amniocentesis, 204A, 2013, 2029A
Ample Opportunity, 2737A
amputation, 2103
anatomy **see** bodies, physiology
ancestors, 1800 **see also** kinship
ancient history, 133A, 2046A, 2076, 2083A, 2714
Andoh, Adjou, 2139
Andrews, Karen, 889A
Andrews, Lori, 200A
Andrews v. Ontario (Minister of Health), 889A
androcentrism **see** patriarchy
androgyny, 2560A **see also** femininity, masculinity, sex roles
anemia **see** sickle cell anemia
anger, 27A, 2565A
Anglicans, 1944
Angry Women, 1270
animal research, 1932A, 2102A
animals, 1095A, 1189, 1856, 2004
anorexia nervosa, 1089, 1094A, 1119
Another Woman [film review], 1330
anthologies, 340, 1197, 2128, 2137
anthropology, 824, 2562, 2944 **see also** culture, ethnography, evolution, folklore, social environment
anti-Communism, 1150, 1179
antifeminism, 987A, 1005, 1285, 1308
antinuclear movement, 1864
anti-rape movement, 2653A
anti-Semitism **see** Holocaust
antisocial behavior, 167A **see also** specific type of behavior
anus, 1096
anxiety, 27A, 167A **see also** depression (mental), fears, stress
Anyi, Wang, 1855
apartheid, 293, 295, 976, 1006A, 1894, 2627, 2929
Appalachia, 1271, 2575
appetite disorders **see** eating disorders

appliances (household), 2687A
appointed officials, 1848A, 2625A
aquaintance rape see date rape
Arab-Israelis, 1886, 1888A
arbitration see conflict resolution, negotiation
Archer, Anne (actress), 1319
architects, 1904
architectural history, 1226
architecture, 2679, 2694A, 2701, 2837A see also housing
archives, 1715, 2067 see also data bases
ARCHIVES, 1164, 1800, 2039, 2854, 2879
Arctic, 1951
Argentina, 1860
arguments see conflict resolution, negotiation
Arkansas, 76
arm disorders, 156A
armaments see nuclear arms
armies see military
Arnow, Harriette Simpson, 300
arranged marriage, 1820
arrests (law) see legal arrests
art, 2864 see also aesthetics, Canada–art, crafts, feminist art, performance art, political art
art exhibits, 337, 1233, 1265, 2100, 2945
art history, 1205, 1258, 2834 see also film history, U. S. history–19th c.–art, U. S. history–20th c.–art
art therapy, 1227
arthritis, 163A
artificial insemination see surrogate motherhood
artificial intelligence, 1049
artists, 293, 1205, 1220, 1248, 2095, 2105, 2133, 2135, 2567A, 2861A, 2885, 2898
arts see visual arts
Asavachaichan, Suchinda, 950
asbestosis, 2831A
Asia, 1215A, see also specific East Asian country, East Asia, South Asia, Southeast Asia
Asian Americans for Action, 120
Asian immigrants, 2570
Asian studies, 901, 1736
Asian women, 1339, 2698
Asian-Americans, 120, 340, 855, 1016A, 1161, 1764A, 1778, 1907, 2054, 2058, 2068, 2161A see also Chinese-Americans
aspirations, 1821 see also educational aspirations, expectations, family aspirations, family size aspirations, occupational aspirations
assassination, 2634
assault see sexual assault
assertiveness, 29A, 1742A, 2561A see also aggression, aggressive behavior
assertiveness training, 1291A see also empowerment
assistantships, 1692A
Association for the Advancement of Feminism (Hong Kong), 2621
Astorga, Nora, 1897
astronauts, 1034A
atheism, 1037
Athens, Greece, 1316
athletes see college athletes, physical fitness, sports
athletes (men), 1949A
athletics see sports
Atkins, Diane, 1274
attachment behavior see mother-infant bonding
Attic Press, 2668
attitudes see abortion attitudes, attribution, family planning attitudes, sex role attitudes, work attitudes
attitudes toward feminism, 51A, 346A, 2156A, 2158A, 2166A, 2635A, 2636A, 2934A see also antifeminism, consciousness raising
attitudes toward homosexuals see homophobia
attitudes toward lesbians, 2166A see also homophobia
attitudes toward women, 13A, 820A, 1895 see also attitudes toward feminism, men's attitudes toward women, sex role attitudes, sisterhood, women's attitudes toward women, women's relations with women
attractiveness see physical attractiveness
attribution, 26A, 68A, 73A, 789A, 2567A, 2673A see also responsibility attribution
Atwood, Margaret, 249A, 792, 1264
AUDIOVISUAL REVIEWS, 2176, 2180, 2181
audiovisuals, 337, 1252 see also films, mass media, videotapes
Austen, Jane, 274, 1190, 1254
Austin, Mary (conservationist), 2167
Australia, 1265, 2855 see also aboriginal women (Australia), aborigines (Australia)
Australia–education, 1203 see also Adelaide, University of, Newcastle, University of
Australia–employment, 1181
Australia–family, 114A, 886A, 1826A
Australia–family planning, 222A, 2788A, 2836
Australia–health, 145, 226A, 1121A, 1122A, 1139A, 1959A, 2772A, 2781A, 2783
Australia–history, 231, 240, 1181, 2836, 2852, 2855, 2940
Australian government, 2772A
Australian literature, 258, 265, 315, 1203, 1217A, 1225, 1256, 2126, 2128, 2867, 2869
Australia–society, 114A, 919, 1846A
Australia–women's movement, 1314, 2933
Austria, 208A, 1861
Austria–history, 278
authoritarianism, 33A
authority, 101A, 1753A, 2713 see also leadership, power
autobiographies, 269, 282, 1259, 1264, 2038, 2045, 2867, 2889 see also diaries, journals, life histories, oral history
automobiles, 241, 2662A
autonomy, 62A, 84A, 2682A, 2711A, 2755A see also control, dependence, independence
autoworkers, 51A
Avery, Byllye, 1818
Ayllon, Virginia, 2681
Babiker, Fatima, 1300
Baby M see *In the Matter of Baby M*
Baby R, 1133, 2011A
background see demographic characteristics, educational attainment, family background, socioeconomic status
bacteria see chlamydia trachomatis
bacterial infections, 2746A
Baczewska, Mimi, 2952
Baer, Martha, 2140
bag ladies see homelessness
Baker, Anita (singer), 2168
Baker, Ella, 354, 2078

Baker, Linda, 1904
Bal, Mieke, 270
bands (music), 2137
Bangalore, India, 924A
Bangladesh, 171A, 902, 920, 971, 2007, 2609, 2676A
bankers, 1148A
Banu, Hamida, 920
Baptists, 1067
Barbeau, Jean, 1239A
bargaining, 2574A
Barkley Brown, Elsa, 2055
Barnard College, 806
Barnes, Djuna, 2882A
Barrecca, Regina, 264
baseball umpires, 1070
basketball, 139A
Basque language, 2670
Bat Mitzvah, 2720
battered women, 76, 114A, 158, 897, 920, 924A, 929, 945, 1796, 1847, 1865, 2618, 2630A, 2661, 2779A, 2804A **see also** family violence, violence against women
battered women shelters, 111, 1983A, 2626A, 2804A
Beauchemin, Micheline, 2861A
beauty contests **see** physical attractiveness
Beauvoir, Simone de, 1065A, 1935A
Beaux, Cecilia, 1257
Beck, Evelyn, 2160
Beguinism, 1173
behavior disorders **see** specific disorder
behavior modification, 148A, 2742A
behavior therapy **see** psychotherapy
Behn, Aphra, 1208
Beijing, China, 1855, 2621, 2646
Beitel, G., 2946
Belgium, 1738
Bell, Vanessa, 2113
Belles Lettres (periodical), 1, 332
Bem Sex Role Inventory, 826A
Ben-Ari, Rivi, 1137
Benedict, Jane, 121
bereavement **see** grief
Berezan, Jennifer, 2175
Berkeley, Kathleen C., 2055
Berlin, West Germany, 202A, 214
Berman, Emanuel, 1137
Bernard, Jessie (sociologist), 70A, 350, 351
Bernstein, Sue, 1077
beryllliosis, 2831A
Best Time of My Life: Portraits of Women in Mid-Life, The [film], 2631
Bettoli, Lorenza, 1759A
bias **see** prejudice, race bias, sex bias
Bibi, Safia, 1013A
Bible, 133A, 270, 1835, 2712, 2721, 2722
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, 265, 1193, 1202, 1901A, 1913, 2679 **SEE ALSO LITERATURE REVIEWS, RESOURCES**
bicycling, 2672
binge eating **see** bulimia
Bint el-Nil Union, 233A
bioethics, 219 **see also** genetic intervention
biographies, 235, 1154, 2867 **see also** autobiographies, journals
biologists, 1773A
biology, 34, 1735A, 1901A, 1930A, 2718 **see also** physiology, sociobiology
biotechnology, 1095A
birds, 1856
Biren, Joan E. (JEB), 1336
birth **see** childbirth
birth attendants **see** midwives
birth defects **see** congenital disorders
birth mothers, 168 **see also** surrogate motherhood
birth order **see** siblings
birth rates, 1120A
birth spacing **see** family size
birth timing **see** maternal age
birth weight, 2804A, 2806A, 2816A
bisexuality, 868, 1786
Black colleges, 1694A **see also** Spelman College
Black culture, 1280, 1800
Black families, 1793, 1799, 2047, 2147 **see also** Black mothers
Black feminism, 1929, 2161A, 2929 **see also** womanism
Black history, 1166, 2147, 2896 **see also** Black women–history, U. S. history–19th c.–Black, U. S. history–20th c.–Black
Black literature, 12, 2118 **see also** African literature, Black women writers
Black men, 1756A, 2158A
Black mothers, 1274, 1800, 1986A, 2093, 2614A
Black movement, 976, 1302A, 2868 **see also** civil rights movement
Black students (college women), 2549
Black studies, 793 **see also** Black women studies
Black women, 28A, 855, 877, 1272, 1867A, 1935A, 2100, 2158A, 2168 **see also** aboriginal women (Australia), Black mothers
Black Women, Racism, Multiculturalism, Black Oppression and Resistance [periodical issue review], 2940
Black women studies, 2055 **see also** womanism
Black women writers, 265, 271, 273, 287, 297, 301, 339, 1197, 1202, 1203, 1268, 2097, 2102A, 2106, 2127, 2692, 2873, 2877A, 2894, 2896, 2920, 2937 **see also** specific writer
Black women–education, 14
Black women–employment, 41, 45A, 360, 1327, 1756A, 1758A, 2065, 2072, 2137, 2143, 2158A, 2549, 2614A, 2637
Black women–health, 1863, 1986A, 2653A
Black women–history, 1148A, 1155A, 1176, 1177, 1724, 1800, 2045, 2047, 2055, 2065, 2072, 2079A, 2100, 2137, 2910
Black women–society, 1006A, 1029, 1323, 1894
Blackfeet Indians, 1973
Blacks, 1893 **see also** aborigines (Australia), race as factor
Black-White relations, 112, 273, 2158A, 2653A **see also** race relations
bladder cancer, 2776A
bladder diseases, 865
Blakey, Cecilie Counts, 976
Bleier, Ruth, 220A, 352, 1892
blood, 1129A
blood pressure, 1974A
Bloom, Harold, 270
blue collar workers, 1769, 1859, 2594A **see also** industrial workers, labor unions, manual workers, working class

bodies, 278, 827, 1927, 2558, 2732, 2784A see also physiology
body fluids, 1129A
body image, 31A, 164A, 1079A, 1082, 1971, 1988A, 2103, 2737A, 2751A see also dieting, fat oppression, physical attractiveness
body weight, 164A, 1079A, 1112, 1971, 2593 see also birth weight, dieting, obesity, thinness
Bogle, Kathryn Hall, 2039, 2040
Bohm, David, 1058A, 1236
Bolen, Nell, 1948
Bolivia, 2174, 2681
Bombay, India, 1926, 1992
bonding see mother-infant bonding
bone diseases see osteoporosis
book awards, 303
book fairs, 336
book reviews, 1, 339, 2096
BOOK REVIEWS, 1684
books see reference books, textbooks
bookstores see feminist bookstores
Botswana, 1120A
Bouzio, Jiota, 1316
boy friends see dating
boycotts, 833A, 2910
boys see children (male), youth (male)
Brady, Sarah (gun control advocate), 1320
brain, 190A
brain diseases, 204A, 1092A
Brand, Dionne, 2125
Brawer, Catherine C., 2945
Brawley, Tawana, 961
Brazil, 994A, 1702A, 1733, 2885
Brazile, Donna, 2637
Breaking All the Rules [record review], 1273
breast cancer correlates, 1083, 2759A
breast cancer diagnosis, 152A, 1974A
breast cancer treatment, 2766A see also mastectomy
breast self-examination, 148A
breast-feeding, 1954A, 2792, 2801
Brennan, Kathleen Gavin, 2770
Brenner, Claudia, 1010
Breuer, Josef, 278, 1096
brideprice see dowry
Brisbane, Australia, 1181
British Columbia, 1133, 1180A, 1904, 2011A
British Library, 1738
Brontë, Charlotte, 1192
Brooklyn, N. Y., 131
Brooks, Sara, 1177
Broomstick (periodical), 2921
brothels, 1162
Brown, Alice, 267
Brown, Hannah, 238
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1253
Brownmiller, Susan, 1000, 1865
Buck, Marilyn, 1858
Buckman, Anjona, 2007
Buddhism, 2726
Buford, Phyllis, 1274
building access see architecture
bulimia, 1079A, 1089, 1094A, 1116A, 1988A
Bunch, Charlotte, 312
Bundy, Ted, 2630A
Bunkle, Phillida, 1979A
bureaucracy see management styles
Burgard, Debby, 2734A
Burgos, Julia de, 1206
Burney, Fanny, 1245, 1246
Burns, A., 1314, 2933
Burt, James C., 2004
Bush administration, 1024
Bush, Barbara, 1321
business see managers, workers (women)
business corporations, 58A, 100, 896, 2030, 2575, 2593 see also multinational corporations
business education, 49A, 816A, 2574A
business students, 820A
Butler, Octavia, 2102A
Caird, Mona, 2071
calendars, 2932
California, 877, 969A, 1889, 1973, 2068, 2805 see also Claremont Colleges, Los Angeles, Calif., San Francisco, Calif., Stanford University
California, University of, Berkeley, 295
Calkins, Mary Whiton, 1168
Callahan, Daniel, 2706A
Cambridge, Ada, 2126
Canaan, 133A
Canada Post, 843
Canada–abortion, 2027A see also *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen*
Canada–art, 2861A
Canada–education, 13A, 830, 836A, 960, 1686A, 1698A, 1716, 2053A, 2542, 2944 see also Montreal, University of
Canada–employment, 39, 44, 53A, 59, 60, 66, 838, 843, 846A, 851, 852, 853, 930, 952, 1028, 1777, 2587
Canada–family, 904, 908A, 909, 953, 974A, 993, 1132A, 1792A, 1795A, 1802A, 1809A, 1811, 1819A, 1822A, 1826A, 2607A, 2662A
Canada–family planning, 1124A
Canada–health, 851, 1124A, 1133, 2011A, 2740, 2763
Canada–history, 953, 974A, 989, 1170, 1180A, 1792A, 2053A, 2080, 2662A, 2856, 2861A
Canada–media, 336, 1272, 1683, 2692
Canada–reproduction, 1132A
Canada–society, 930, 944A, 972A, 974A, 978A, 1019A, 1059, 1263A, 1864, 1904, 1916A, 2629A, 2633A, 2662A, 2679, 2688, 2690A, 2693A, 2695A see also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian laws
Canada–sports, 1069
Canada–women's movement, 943, 953, 989, 1308, 1683, 1911A, 1935A
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 952
Canadian Armed Forces, 1777
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 889A, 918, 931, 933A, 974A, 978A, 1795A, 1809A
Canadian Department of Indian and Northern Affairs, 993
Canadian ethnic groups, 940, 1021 see also Canadian immigrants, Indians (Canadian)
Canadian government, 904, 909, 928, 932, 940, 943, 952, 953, 993, 1005, 1012, 1021, 1028, 1864
Canadian immigrants, 940, 960, 1022A see also Canadian ethnic groups
Canadian Income Tax Act, 1819A
Canadian Labour Congress, 60
Canadian laws, 846A, 852, 944A, 949, 959, 968A, 974A, 978A, 979, 993, 1003, 1019A, 1792A, 1795A,

1802A, 1805A, 1819A, 1822A, 1935A **see also** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, provincial laws
Canadian literature, 249A, 792, 1177, 1193, 1199, 1201, 1202, 1220, 1239A, 1260, 1262, 1263A, 1264, 2125
Canadian Nuclear Association, 1864
Canadian provinces **see** specific province
CANADIAN RESOURCES, 2938, 2944
Canadian Supreme Court **see** *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen*
Canadian Women's Program, 1005
cancer, 1975 **see also** breast cancer correlates, lung cancer, ovarian cancer, tumors
cancer diagnosis **see** breast cancer diagnosis, Pap smears
cancer mortality rates, 2776A
cancer treatment **see** breast cancer treatment
Cann, Rebecca, 1176
Cao Xue-qin, 2899
Cape Town, South Africa, 2929
capital punishment, 2624
capitalism, 994A, 1915, 1919A, 1935A, 2060
career advancement, 1753A, 1773A, 1944, 1998A **see also** "mommy track", occupational aspirations, occupational success, promotion
career commitment, 13A, 1710A **see also** career continuity, career patterns, labor force participation, work attitudes, work commitment
career continuity, 65A, 1710A
career patterns, 2817A **see also** career commitment, career continuity, employment patterns
career planning **see** occupational choice, occupational guidance
career salience **see** career commitment, career continuity
careers **see** dual careers
caregivers, 1073A, 1087A, 1874 **see also** child caregivers, health caregivers
caregiving, 70A, 887A, 1282 **see also** child caregiving
caring, 1064A **see also** ethic of care
carpal tunnel syndrome, 1961
Carr, Stephen Roy, 1010
Carter administration, 1848A
Cary, Alice, 2101
CASE STUDIES, 1854 SEE ALSO MEDICAL CASE STUDIES
castes, 1766A, 1898
Cather, Willa, 319, 2115
Catherine of Bologna, St., 1172
Catholics, 193A, 994A, 1039, 1694A, 2647, 2716, 2859A **see also** nuns
Catholics for a Free Choice, 1038, 1938
Catt, Carrie Chapman, 1179
cattle, 1095A
caucuses, 1763
celebrations **see** festivals, rituals
celibacy, 166A, 1788 **see also** sexual abstinence, virginity
censorship, 357, 941A, 1003 **see also** freedom of speech
census studies **see** U. S. Census
Center for Constitutional Rights, 945
Center for Population Options, 1687
Central Africa, 1981A
Central America, 50, 109, 803A, 2659, 2660, 2677, 2800A **see also** Nicaragua
central nervous system **see** brain
central nervous system agents **see** cocaine
central nervous system diseases **see** brain diseases
Centre for Social Research, 2678
Centro al Servicio de la Acción Popular (CESAP), 1691
Centro de Información y Desarrollo de la Mujer (CIDAM), 2681
Centro de Investigación para la Acción Feminina, 1960
ceramics, 2089
cervical cancer, 1110, 1979A
cervical caps, 1123, 2787A
Cesarean section, 1133, 2011A, 2800A, 2807A
Chagga (kinship group), 1963
Challenger spacecraft, 1034A
Chalmers, Jessica, 2140
change **see** economic change, life cycle, sex role change, social change, tradition
change agents, 964A **see also** militance
charitable organizations, 1027, 1028 **see also** foundations, philanthropy, voluntary organizations
Charnas, Suzy McKee, 249A
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1216
Chaudry v. Chaudry, 1832
chemotherapy **see** drug therapy
Cheney, Lynne V., 23
Chervin, M., 2946
Chesler, Phyllis, 176
Chicago, Illinois, 849, 1066, 1265, 2554, 2626A, 2910
Chicanas, 20, 63A, 794, 845A, 1134A, 2161A
Chicano movement, 2161A
Chicanos, 2048
child abuse, 910, 929, 1841, 1865, 1890, 2626A, 2630A **see also** child neglect, child sexual abuse, child welfare
child care, 894, 1823, 1824, 1836
child care centers, 58A, 896, 1807 **see also** preschool education
child care services, 909
child care workers, 913A, 2910
child caregivers, 1804A
child caregiving, 942A, 1791A, 1795A, 1797A, 1819A, 1836, 2607A **see also** nannies, parenting
child custody, 83, 882, 885, 890, 898A, 903, 1792A, 1795A, 1802A, 1804A, 1805A, 1808A, 1811, 1822A, 2618 **see also** child support, joint custody
child development, 1836 **see also** children's age characteristics, physical development, preschool children, sexual development
child health, 122A, 1081, 2815A **see also** child abuse, child neglect, infant health
child history, 2641, 2839, 2848, 2854, 2855
child kidnapping, 898A
Child, Lydia Maria, 1219
child mortality **see** infant mortality
child neglect, 1757 **see also** child abuse, child welfare
child rearing, 79, 913A, 1710A, 1843A, 2717A **see also** child caregiving, family roles, parenting
child sexual abuse, 90, 114A, 864, 878, 882, 885, 892A, 903, 904, 905, 2613, 2943 **see also** incest, youth sexual abuse
child support, 1809A, 1811, 1826A, 1832, 1834A, 2614A **see also** child custody
child therapy, 1113

child welfare, 942A, 1026A, 1822A, 2618, 2686A, 2699 **see also** child abuse, child neglect
childbearing, 212A, 899, 2717A
childbearing attitudes **see** family planning attitudes
childbearing decision-making, 198A, 911, 1998A **see also** costs of children, family planning decision-making, maternal age, reproductive technology decision-making, sterility/fertility
childbirth, 83, 213A, 1850A, 2661, 2810A **see also** entries beginning with birth, neonatal, congenital disorders, obstetrics, pregnancy
childbirth delivery, 851, 1759A, 2791, 2794, 2807A **see also** Cesarean section, hospital childbirth, premature infants
childbirth history, 242A **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–childbirth, U. S. history–20th c.–childbirth
childbirth labor, 223A
childhood history, 2068
childlessness, 65A, 207A, 1998A **see also** sterility/fertility
childrearing **see** child rearing
children **see** adult children, adult-child relations, costs of children, infants, parent-child relations, play, preschool children, sex determination, sex of offspring, siblings, working mothers' children, working parents' children
children (female) **see** daughters, parent-daughter relations
children (male), 2603 **see also** parent-son relations
children's age characteristics, 123A, 891A, 2607A **see also** child development
children's literature, 1210A, 2895A
children's sex roles, 86A, 886A, 1816A **see also** sex role socialization, youth sex roles
children's sex typing, 1210A, 2566A
Chile, 92A, 923, 982A, 1720, 1891, 2703, 2789
Chilean literature, 1244
Chin, Lim Chin, 110, 988A
China, 21A, 1011, 1701, 1704A, 1705, 1736, 1737, 1855, 2533, 2567A, 2619A, 2621, 2646
China–history, 282, 1046A, 2060
Chinese literature, 282, 1855, 2899
Chinese (Taiwan), 1840
Chinese (Vietnamese), 2767A
Chinese-Americans, 1751A
Chinoy, H., 2149A
Chisholm, Cheryl, 1818
Chittagong, Bangladesh, 920
chlamydia trachomatis, 2746A
Chopin, Kate, 2094, 2893
choreographers, 2908, 2916
Christianity, 136, 936A, 2076, 2726 **see also** Catholics, Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, Protestants
Christmas, 900, 1273
Christmas Spirituals [record review], 1273
chromosome abnormalities **see** Down's syndrome
chronic diseases, 165A
Chrystos, 1195
Cinquième Monde, 1911A
circumcision (female) **see** genital mutilation
Citizens' Party **see** Johnson, Sonia
City University of New York, 1252
civil disobedience, 1313A
civil law, 979
civil liberties, 1854, 2651
civil rights, 978A, 2664 **see also** censorship
civil rights laws **see** specific law
civil rights movement, 107, 354, 1155A, 1156, 2038, 2045, 2078 **see also** Black movement
Civil Rights Restoration Act, 6, 16, 137, 2553
Clara's Heart [film review], 1331
Claremont Colleges, 2880
Clark, Edward, 1692A
class **see** race, class, and gender studies
class (social) **see** social class
classical history **see** ancient history
classical literature, 2860
classical studies, 2916
classism, 45A, 111, 112, 913A, 991A, 1299, 1935A
classroom behavior, 1732A
Clauberg, Carl, 232A
Clear Spears of Intention [record review], 2941
Clement, Marilyn, 945
clergy, 1944 **see also** lay religious personnel, missionaries, nuns
clerical workers, 55, 845A, 1283, 2590 **see also** office workers
clinical sex bias, 161A, 855, 1117A, 2771A, 2799
clinics **see** abortion clinics, health clinics
Clod, Bente, 1184
clomiphene citrate, 191A, 2010A
cloning, 1930A
Close, Glenn, 2909
clothing, 2669, 2857 **see also** fashion, transvestism
clothing workers **see** textile workers
clubs, 231, 978A, 2071, 2702
coal miners, 359
Coalition on Trafficking in Women, 954
Cobb-Stevens, Veda Alison, 2069
cocaine, 2795A
coeducation, 1692A
cognition, 1969
cognitive processes, 1113 **see also** imagination, intelligence, rationality, reasoning
cognitive therapy, 870
cohabitation, 884, 1924
Cohen, Sherrill, 2032
coital age, 151A
collagen diseases **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
colleagues, 65A, 75, 1106, 1773A, 2152, 2588 **see also** peers, work relationships
collectives, 877, 888, 1926, 2693A, 2695A **see also** cooperatives
college academic achievement, 789A, 800, 1116A, 1685A, 2552A
college administrators, 2053A, 2549 **see also** college athletic administrators, college presidents
college admissions, 1690 **see also** college enrollment
college admissions tests **see** Scholastic Aptitude Test
college affirmative action, 1299, 1781A, 2553
college alumnae, 127, 128
college athletes, 137, 139A **see also** college sports
college athletes (men), 1949A
college athletic administrators, 138
college attendance, 123A
college courses, 101A
college curriculum, 7, 814, 1705 **see also** women studies curriculum integration
college degrees **see** college graduates, masters degrees

college employees, 55, 920, 2742A **see also** faculty
college enrollment, 14, 123A **see also** college admissions
college finances, 126, 127, 128, 804
college graduates, 837A, 2574A, 2619A **see also** educational attainment
college health services, 1689A
college presidents, 17, 42
college rape, 15, 108, 1693A, 2652A
college selection, 1690
college sexual harassment, 6, 9A, 808, 810A, 1712A, 2537
college sports, 1950A **see also** college athletes
college students **see** students (college)
college teaching methods, 792, 797, 1688A **see also** women studies teaching methods
college textbooks, 1203, 1714A, 1721
college women studies, 25, 2547A **see also** women studies teaching methods
college women studies curriculum, 795, 799, 802, 1203, 1709A, 1719 **see also** women studies curriculum integration, WOMEN STUDIES SYLLABI
college women studies programs, 285, 788, 804, 1737. 2555
college work study curriculum, 791
colleges, 225 **see also** Black colleges, community colleges, higher education, public colleges, women's colleges
colloquia, 1306, 1738
Colombia, 1994A
colonialism, 2043, 2052A, 2102A, 2647, 2648
Colorado, 57, 71, 2569
Columbia University, 1689A
coma, 2757
COMADRES, 2634, 2659
comedy, 1186, 1194, 1208, 1235 **see also** satire
coming out, 1782
Comité international des femmes africaines pour le développement (CIFAD), 1908A
commercialization, 846A **see also** advertising, reproductive technology commercialization
commissions, 2641
commissions on the status of women, 962, 1852
commitment **see** career commitment, work commitment
Committee to End Sterilization Abuse, 227
commodity brokers, 2592
common law, 114A
communes **see** collectives, cooperatives, kibbutzim
communicable diseases, 2774
communication **see** censorship, international networks, interpersonal relations, language, mass media, networks, nonverbal communication, self-disclosure, silence, verbal communication
communication skills **see** social skills
communication studies, 1731A
communication style, 933A
Communism, 347A, 1150, 1179, 1243, 2045, 2067 **see also** Marxism
communities **see** neighborhoods, rural communities, urban communities, women's communities
community colleges, 14
community education, 1778
community health services, 832A, 1100A, 1960, 2653A
community organizations, 131, 1323
community services **see** community health services
comparable worth, 57, 67, 71, 1761 **see also** earnings differentials, pay equity
competence, 49A **see also** ability
competition, 809A, 1755A, 2154A
compliance **see** consent
composers, 2137
computer education, 1685A, 2532, 2703
computer professionals, 72A
computers, 43A, 72A, 849, 1049, 1723A, 1961, 2532 **see also** data bases, information processing
CONAMUS, 2634
concentration camps, 232A
Concordia College, 1704A
Conditions Critical [record review], 1332
condoms, 2781A **see also** safe sex
Coney, Sandra, 1979A
conferences, 930, 938A, 1066, 1156, 1896A, 2120, 2661 **see also** educational conferences, employment conferences, feminist conferences, health conferences, history conferences, international conferences, sexuality conferences, women studies conferences, workshops
confidentiality, 222A, 2015A
conflict resolution, 114A, 1755A **see also** negotiation
conflict (role) **see** role conflict
conformity, 153A **see also** sex role conformity, tradition
Confucianism, 1046A
congenital disorders, 174A, 189A, 191A, 1127, 2010A, 2795A, 2806A, 2815A, 2816A **see also** amniocentesis, Down's syndrome, prenatal diagnosis
Congress of American Women (CAW), 1179
Congressional Union, 948A, 958A
Connecticut, 2144A **see also** Yale University
Connecticut Correctional Institution at Niantic, 1854
Connell, R. W., 1314, 2933
Conroy, Roisin, 2668
consciousness, 1879, 2635A
consciousness raising, 1733, 938A
consensus, 933A
consent (informed), 1125A, 2015A
consent (sexual), 1019A, 2155A
conservation, 985A
conservatism, 33A **see also** political right, tradition
Constitution Act (Canada) **see** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
constitutions **see** U. S. Constitution
construction workers, 1769
consumerism, 203A, 2687A
consumers, 241
consumption **see** advertising, commercialization
content analysis, 327A, 1210A
continuing education **see** adult education, educational reentry, nonformal education
contraceptive agents, 1995, 2789 **see also** Depo-Provera, RU 486
contraceptive effects, 1994A
contraceptive health effects, 1122A, 1999A **see also** oral contraceptive health effects
contraceptive methods, 171A, 1123, 1999A **see also** cervical caps, intrauterine devices, oral contraceptives, postcoital contraception
contraceptive use, 862, 1120A, 1990 **see also** family planning decision-making, youth contraceptive use

contracts see negotiation
control, 1756A see also dominance, locus of control, self-control, social control
Convention on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women, 1861
convents, 1172, 1178
conversation, 970, 2608A see also discourse
Converse College, 2044, 2055
Conway, Anne, 2050A
cookbooks, 1009, 2099
cooking, 2607A
Cooper, Betty, 1973
Cooper, Susan Fenimore, 2111
cooperation, 809A, 1755A, 2152 see also altruism
cooperatives, 1029, 1904, 1907, 2696 see also collectives
coping, 1972, 2581A see also adjustment
Cordero, Helen, 2089
corporations see business corporations
correctional institutions, 2844 see also prisons
correctional rehabilitation, 2661
Cosmopolitan (periodical), 142
Coss, Clare, 2145
Cossgrove, D., 2854
cost benefit analysis, 201A
Costa Rica, 803A, 2800A
costs of children, 2687A
cottage industry see home workers
counseling, 158 see also genetic counseling, marital counseling, occupational guidance, pregnancy counseling, psychotherapeutic processes, rape counseling, sexual counseling, therapy, youth counseling
counselors, 2626A see also therapists
countertransference, 1074
Country Blessed [record review], 2172, 2942
couples see cohabitation, dating, lesbian couples, married couples, spouses
court cases, 1854, 1939 see also abortion court cases, criminal justice system, employment court cases, *In the Matter of Baby M*, rape court cases
courts see family courts, laws, state courts, U. S. federal courts
courtship, 2154A see also dating, romance
crafts, 1164, 1749, 2089 see also quilts
Craig v. Boren, 2651
Cramer, Erin, 2140
creative writing, 2531
creativity see gifted, imagination
credit see debt, loans
crime witnesses, 1010
crimes see specific crime, kidnapping, property crimes
criminal justice system, 919, 959, 1023A see also court cases, legal arrests, sentencing (criminal)
criminal law, 2624
criminals, 2081
criminology, 1718
crises see stress
crisis centers, 218A see also rape crisis centers
cross-cultural studies, 27A, 341A, 824, 901, 934A, 1704A, 1881, 2648, 2739
Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la, 245, 314A, 1206
Cuba, 854, 1885
Cuban-Americans, 1039
cultural change see social change
cultural studies, 2529
culture, 827, 886A, 1087A, 1793, 1871, 2852 see also Black culture, cross-cultural studies, lesbian culture, life experiences, political culture, social environment, socialization
curiosity, 27A
curriculum see college curriculum, elementary school curriculum, English courses, history courses, nonsexist curriculum, secondary school curriculum, teaching methods
curriculum guides, 1711A
curriculum integration see women studies curriculum integration
Cushman, Charlotte, 1240
customs see culture, rituals
Cyparis [play], 2147
cystitis, 865
Czech literature, 322, 1255A
Daigle, France, 1199
dairy farming, 237
Dale, Marian K., 1164
Dale, Sebe, 885, 903
Dalkon Shield, 1993
Daly, Mary, 1236, 1734A
dance, 1217A, 1928, 2881, 2908, 2911, 2916
Daniels, Jane Z., 1694A
Danish literature, 307, 1184
Darwinism, 2051A
data bases, 1723A see also archives, computers
date rape, 1693A, 2155A, 2951
dating, 1295A, 2156A, 2157A see also courtship
daughters, 919, 2712 see also parent-daughter relations
Daughters of Bilitis, 1789
Davidson, Dianne, 1273, 2910
Davidson, Florence Edenshaw, 234
Davin, Anna, 2853
Davis, Lydia, 288
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 277
day care centers see child care centers
Day, Marele, 2869
de Beauvoir, Simone see Beauvoir, Simone de
de Fournival, Richard, 1189
de Koenigsberg, Paula, 357
De Quincey, Thomas, 2883
De Vito, Cara, 360
Deafpride, 104
death, 116, 242A, 1051, 1137 see also grief, homicide, mortality rates, murder, suicide
death penalty, 1023A, 2624
debt, 1903, 2174, 2691, 2699 see also loans
decision making, 933A, 147A, 1288A, 2674, 2925A see also abortion decision-making, family planning decision-making, occupational choice, reproductive technology decision-making
deconstruction, 318, 1052A, 1058A, 1215A, 1236
defense mechanisms, 1089 see also personality disorders
Deignan, Peter, 15
Delhi, India, 1696, 2678
delinquency (juvenile) see juvenile offenders
dementia, 1092A
democracy, 1860
Democratic convention, 96, 97, 973A
Democratic Party, 1147A, 1823
demographic characteristics, 141A, 1863, 1881, 1975,

1997A **see also** status
demography **see** mortality rates
demonstrations, 956, 1309, 1855, 2026, 2621, 2646, 2669, 2827 **see also** activism, March for Women's Equality and Women's Lives, protests, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
Denning, Candice, 288
dentistry, 1978
Depauw, Linda Grant, 834
dependence, 37, 1089 **see also** autonomy, economic dependence, independence
Depo-Provera, 1122A, 1995
depression (economic) **see** economic depression
depression (mental), 157A, 166A, 167A, 1075A, 1092A, 1098A, 1104A, 1117A, 2577A, 2767A **see also** anxiety
dermatitis, 2034A
Derrida, Jacques, 270, 1058A, 1236
DES **see** diethylstilbestrol
DES: An Uncertain Legacy [film review], 353
Descartes, René, 2050A, 2085A, 2732
desertion, 150, 1850A
DeShaney v. Winnebago County, 1890
design, 2671
detective fiction **see** mystery fiction
Devanny, Jean, 1225
developed countries, 1759A, 2628A **see also** industrialization, industrialized countries
developing countries, 160A, 835A, 955A, 967A, 1759A, 1881, 1906A, 1922, 2008 **see also** colonialism, economic development, modernization, Third World
development, 153A, 1930A **see also** adult development, age characteristics, child development, menarche, menopause, moral development, youth development
Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era, 2691
developmental stages, 1055
Dewson, Molly, 1163
diabetes mellitus, 153A
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual **see** DSM-III
Diamond, Brookes, 1335
diaphragms, 1999A
diaries, 1177, 1183, 2169, 2841A **see also** autobiographies, biographies, journals
dichotomy, 1052A, 1063A
Dickinson, Emily, 2880, 2888, 2889, 2897, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906
dictatorships, 982A
dictionaries, 2670
diet **see** eating disorders, food, nutrition
diethylstilbestrol, 191A, 353, 1995, 2010A
dieticians, 2053A
dieting, 1079A, 1112, 2744A, 2749A, 2751A **see also** obesity
Differences: A Journal of Feminist Cultural Studies, 2529
dilatation & curettage, 151A, 2025A
Dinesen, Isak, 307
direct action, 924A, 939A, 1008A, 1270, 1311 **see also** activism, demonstrations, militance, nonviolence, peace camps, protests, terrorism
disability (health) **see** health disability
disabled **see** handicapped
discipline, 1742A
discourse, 970, 2023 **see also** conversation, rhetoric, speech
discrimination **see** age discrimination, classism, employment discrimination, heterosexism, homophobia, invisibility, oppression, prejudice, reverse discrimination, sex bias, sex discrimination, sexism
disease **see** specific disease, chronic diseases, illness, mental disorders, wounds and injuries
disease outbreaks, 2774
disinfection, 2754
displaced homemakers, 1874
distress **see** stress
distributive justice, 1033A **see also** economic equity
division of labor **see** household division of labor, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor
divorce, 33A, 934A
divorce cases **see** divorce settlements
divorce effects on children **see** child custody, child support
divorce history, 238, 1792A
divorce law, 906A, 1792A, 1826A, 1832
divorce mediation, 1810A **see also** divorce settlements
divorce rates, 1794, 1798A, 1839A
divorce settlements, 1792A, 1819A, 1834A **see also** alimony, child custody, child support, divorce mediation
divorced persons, 90, 343A, 1826A **see also** singles
divorced women, 124A, 862, 2689, 2924 **see also** displaced homemakers, single women
documentary films, 1339, 1818, 2038
DOCUMENTS SEE ABSTRACTS, ARCHIVES
dogmatism, 346A
dolls, 2857
domestic relations **see** marriage
domesticity, 2837A **see also** private sphere
dominance, 330A, **see also** aggressive behavior, assertiveness, control, male dominance
Dominican Republic, 1960
donors, 206, 208A
Doolittle, Hilda Aldington **see** H. D.
Doubiago, Sharon, 2125
double bind, 827
double standard, 867
Douglas, Marjory Stoneman, 1322
Douglas, Paul H., 1689A
Douglass, Anna Murray, 2047
Douglass, Frederick, 2047
Down's syndrome, 204A
dowry, 1267, 1821, 1827, 2609
Drabble, Margaret, 271, 1264, 2891
drama, 1239A, 1333, 2147 **see also** comedy, playwrights, theater
Dress Suits to Hire, 1333
Dressed to Kill [film], 2907
drinking behavior **see** alcohol use
drug abuse, 1325 **see also** alcohol abuse, alcoholism, drug dependence
drug addiction, 1134A
drug dependence, 1091
drug effects, 1989, 2010A
drug evaluation, 191A, 192A
drug interactions, 186A
drug therapy, 167A, 191A, 1137 **see also** hormone therapy

drug therapy during pregnancy, 1127
drug use, 1779A **see also** alcohol use, drug dependence, smoking
drug use during pregnancy, 1134A, 2795A **see also** alcohol use during pregnancy
drugs (prescription) **see** prescription drugs
DSM-III, 157A
dual careers, 1974A
dual roles, 4A, 47, 49A, 65A, 70A, 841A, 952, 2591A, 2617A, 2619A, 2682A **see also** family roles, homemakers, household division of labor, labor force, labor force participation, married women workers, married workers, "mommy track", multiple roles, role conflict, work roles, work schedules
dualism, 1052A, 1063A
due process, 2651
Dukakis, Michael, 2637
Duncan, Francis, 1261
Duncan, Sara Jeanette, 1170
Duras, Marguerite, 1251, 2098
Durr, Virginia Foster, 2045
Dutch literature, 2050A
Dykeproud—A Lesbian Poetry Reading from the 3rd International Feminist Bookfair [record review], 1334
dyslexia, 815
dysmenorrhea, 143A, 146, 1090A
earnings, 1850A **see also** income, salaries, wages
earnings differentials, 57, 847A, 1766A, 1795A, 2545, 2574A, 2689 **see also** comparable worth, economic equity, employment discrimination, occupational sex segregation, pay equity
East Africa, 1963, 2002, 2102A, 2886 **see also** Kenya
East Asia, 84A, 1135 **see also** China, Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Taiwan
East (U. S.), 1177 **see also** South (U. S.)
Eastern Europe **see** Yugoslavia
eating disorders, 153A, 155, 164A, 863, 1094A **see also** anorexia nervosa, bulimia, dieting, obesity, thinness
eating patterns, 1094A, 2749A
ecofeminism, 1018
ecology, 1045A, 1912, 1948, 2680 **see also** environment, nature
economic change, 908A, 1793, 1910A
economic dependence, 1710A, 1809A, 1909A **see also** economic independence
economic depression, 2063, 2067
economic development, 20, 326, 1912, 1963, 2690A, 2698 **see also** developed countries, developing countries, modernization, rural development, women in development
economic development models, 1914A, 1918A
economic equity, 358, 360 **see also** distributive justice
economic history, 239A **see also** labor history
economic independence, 124A, 1710A **see also** economic dependence
economic opportunities, 2824A
economic policy, 1862A
economic security **see** economic dependence, economic independence, social security
economic status, 1026A, 1795A, 1862A, 1863, 1867A, 1905A, 2589A **see also** income, socioeconomic status
economic systems **see** capitalism, Communism, socialism
economic theory, 2680
economics, 2674 **see also** cost benefit analysis, global economy, international economics
economy (informal), 2676A
ectogenesis **see** in vitro fertilization
Ecuador, 1722, 1994A
EDITORIALS, 28A, 96, 335, 350, 1044A, 1178, 1317, 1802A, 1850A, 1892, 1897, 1929, 2142, 2544, 2616A, 2855 **SEE ALSO** MEDICAL EDITORIALS
editors, 2143, 2915
education, 880 **see also** specific type of education, adult education, health education, nonformal education, parent education, vocational education
educational administrators, 830, 1748A **see also** college administrators
educational admissions **see** college admissions, college enrollment
educational affirmative action **see** Civil Rights Restoration Act, college affirmative action
Educational Amendments Act of 1972 **see** Civil Rights Restoration Act
educational aspirations, 13A
educational attainment, 22A, 51A, 65A, 1742A, 1758A, 1762A, 1798A, 1803, 1840, 1850A, 1863, 1881, 1992, 2589A, 2686A, 2824A **see also** college graduates, educational reentry, literacy
educational attitudes, 51A
educational conferences, 1708, 2542
educational employees **see** college employees, teachers
educational equity, 1698A **see also** educational opportunities, educational sex discrimination
educational expectations, 2552A
educational finances **see** college finances, student financial aid
educational history, 1249A, 2035A, 2053A, 2061A, 2080, 2846 **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–education, U. S. history–20th c.–education
educational measurement, 229A
educational opportunities, 14, 835A, 2545 **see also** educational equity
educational reentry, 22A
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES, 1716, 1726, 2938 **SEE ALSO** WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
educational sex discrimination, 5A, 1727 **see also** educational opportunities
educational surveys, 788
educators, 2936
Edwards v. Healy, 2651
Efflatoun, Inji, 233A, 2105
effort, 26A, 68A
egalitarianism **see** equality, marital egalitarianism
Egloff, Christina, 2176
ego identity **see** self-concept
Egypt, 1899, 2105
Egypt–history, 233A, 1159A, 1165, 2076, 2842
Egyptian Feminist Union, 233A
Eisenberg, Bonnie, 2181
Eissler, Holly, 2572
El Guindi, Fadwa, 1899
El Saadawi, Nawal, 1899
El Salvador, 50, 2634, 2659
elder care, 2782 **see also** home health care, nursing homes
Elders Share the Arts, 2136

elected officials, 1848A
electromagnetic waves, 926
elementary school curriculum, 803A, 1686A, 1698A, 1699A, 1711A, 1731A, 2180
elementary school principals, 1748A
elementary school students, 809A, 1033A, 1743A
elementary school teachers, 1688A
elementary school teacher-student relations, 1732A
elementary schools see primary schools
Eleni, 1316
Eliot, George, 1253
elites see leadership, success, upper class
Elizabeth of Bohemia, 2085A
Elliot, Jane, 1731A
Elsbree, Langdon, 1717A
embryo, 174A, 177A, 182A
embryo experimentation, 183, 1136A, 1146A, 2004
embryo transfer, 183, 192A, 197A, 206, 209A see also gamete intrafallopian transfer, in vitro fertilization, surrogate motherhood
Emecheta, Buchi, 2114
emergency medical services, 2779A
Emory University, 41
emotional development, 2608A
emotional maturity, 161A
emotional responses, 2563A, 2565A
emotional states, 2927A
emotions, 32A, 1743A see also specific emotions, love
empathy, 169A, 2563A
empiricism, 1044A
employee absenteeism, 143A
employee benefits, 58A, 848, 1032, 2585A see also parental leave, pensions, seniority
employee development see job training
employee turnover see job security, tenure
employees see words beginning with personnel
employers, 44 see also managers
employment see entries beginning with career, equal employment, job, labor force, occupational, work, dual careers, dual roles, labor market, unemployment
employment commitment see career commitment
employment conferences, 2582
employment counseling see occupational guidance
employment court cases, 849, 2651, 2664
employment discrimination, 2143, 2664 see also earnings differentials, employment sex discrimination
employment expectations, 837A, 841A, 1710A see also occupational aspirations
employment experience, 847A see also labor force experience, occupational status
employment experiences see working conditions
employment laws, 835A, 838, 849, 852, 1776 see also specific law
employment opportunities, 1071A, 1793 see also employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities
employment patterns, 1862A, 1905A see also career commitment, career continuity, career patterns, labor force participation
employment sex discrimination, 65A, 346A, 827, 835A, 836A, 842A, 1279, 1771, 2143, 2593, 2934A see also comparable worth, earnings differentials, employment court cases
employment statistics, 154A
employment status, 65A, 891A, 1745A, 1840, 1881, 1990, 1992, 2607A see also labor force participation, unemployment
employment surveys see National Longitudinal Survey
empowerment, 950, 1810A, 2541A, 2678, 2698 see also assertiveness training
empty nest, 1745A
endocrine diseases see diabetes mellitus
endocrinology, 153A see also hormones
endogamy see intermarriage
energy conservation, 985A
energy resources, 985A, 2691
Engel, Kathy, 109
Engel, Marian, 1201, 1262
Engelhardt, H. Tristam, 2723A
engineering education, 802
engineering students, 2151A
engineers, 841A, 1694A
English courses, 1203, 1705 see also American literature, English literature
English language, 1902A, 2670
English literature, 1216, 1284, 2121, 2876A, 2878 see also English courses
English literature–17th c., 1208, 2050A, 2057A, 2860, 2876A, 2878
English literature–18th c., 1245, 1250, 1259 see also Austen, Jane
English literature–19th c., 243, 277, 323, 1183, 1192, 1232, 1242A, 1245, 1246, 1253, 2070A, 2088, 2835, 2883 see also Austen, Jane
English literature–20th c., 249A, 264, 265, 271, 272, 292, 308, 1209, 1229, 1264, 2091, 2113, 2129, 2130, 2139, 2900 see also Drabble, Margaret, Woolf, Virginia
English students, 101A
English textbooks, 1717A
English-as-a-Second Language, 1016A, 960
enrollment (college) see college enrollment
entertainers, 840A
entrepreneurs, 1305, 2583 see also managers, women owned business
environment, 985A, 1857, 1876 see also specific U. S. region, ecology, social environment
environmental diseases, 2831A
environmental factors, 165A, 1871, 2795A see also housing
environmental pollutants, 926, 2745
environmentalists, 1322, 2167
enzyme inhibitors, 2025A
Ephron, Nora, 1264
epidemics, 2774
Episcopalians, 1944
epistemology, 1044A, 1714A, 1901A, 1929, 2729A see also knowledge
eponymy, 1914A
epostane, 2025A
equal educational opportunities see nonsexist curriculum
equal employment opportunities, 61A, 2158A see also employment discrimination
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission see U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
equal pay see comparable worth, earnings differentials, pay equity
equal rights, 931

Equal Rights Amendment, 948A, 958A, 987A, 1008A, 2934A
equalitarianism see equality
equality, 974A, 2724A see also sex equality
equity, 1026A see also economic equity, educational equity, pay equity
Erdrich, Louise, 299
ergonomics, 156A
eroticism, 2135 see also pornography
esophagal cancer, 2776A
Espaces et femmes [periodical issue review], 2173
essentialism, 1043A, 2035A
estrogen, 77A see also oral contraceptives
estrogen therapy, 77A, 1083
estrogens (synthetic) see diethylstilbestrol
ethic of care, 1064A, 2711A, 2717A, 2728A, 2760A, 2895A see also caring
ethics, 1047A, 1065A, 1231, 1930A, 2600 see also abortion ethics, family planning ethics, feminist ethics, medical ethics, moral development, morality, reproductive technology ethics, values
ethnic groups see specific group, Canadian ethnic groups, culture, immigrants, kinship groups, minorities, race relations
ethnic studies, 793, 814, 817, 2551 see also Black studies
ethnicity, 1299, 1929, 2160, 2873 see also race as factor
ethnography, 2546
ethnology see folklore
etiquette, 2112
eugenics, 172A, 182A, 184A, 187A, 194A, 1930A, 2071, 2836 see also genetic intervention
Europe, 1866, 2137, 2820 see also specific Western European country
European Economic Community, 1738
European history, 1159A, 2061A, 2080, 2137, 2839, 2857 see also Middle Ages
European Society of Human Reproduction and Embryology, 177A
evaluation see attribution
Evangelical Women's Caucus Conference, 1066
evangelicalism, 2166A see also fundamentalism
evangelism see fundamentalism
Evans, Linda, 1858
Eve (Bible), 270
Everglades, 1322
evolution, 1176, 2051A
executive branch (government) see U. S. executive branch, U. S. Presidency
Executive Order 11246, 849
exercise, 164A, 242A, 1090A, 2734A, 2735A
exhibits, 2947 see also art exhibits
exile, 2132, 2900
exogamy see intermarriage
expectations, 2567A see also family expectations, family size expectations, life expectations
expectations (employment) see employment expectations
experience see employment experience, labor force experience
experiment volunteers, 45A
experts, 1753A
exploitation see oppression
explorers, 1951, 2074
Explorers Club, 2074
export processing zones, 60
expressions (facial) see facial expressions
expressiveness, 331A, 1290A
extended family, 1134A see also kinship structure
extramarital sexual behavior, 78A, 151A, 1013A, 1295A see also premarital sexual behavior
eye diseases, 1961
facial dermatoses see acne
facial expressions, 1292A
facsimile transmission, 2595
factory workers see blue collar workers, industrial workers
faculty, 101A, 1299, 1746A, 1773A, 2053A, 2588, 2931 see also college affirmative action
faculty (men), 9A
faculty (women), 10A, 41, 48, 64, 75, 827, 829, 836A, 853, 1751A, 1754, 1758A, 1772, 1849A, 1998A, 2549
faculty-student relations, 9A, 10A, 75, 800, 829, 853
failure see fear of success, success
Fairbairns, Zoë, 249A
fairy tales see folklore
fallopian tubes see gamete intrafallopian transfer, tubal sterilization
families see Black families
family aspirations, 13A see also family size aspirations, family values
family attitudes see marriage attitudes
family background, 886A, 1762A see also family of origin, home environment
family communication see marital communication
family composition see family structure, sex determination, sex preselection
family conflict see marital conflict
family courts, 2011A
family decision-making see family roles
family education see parent education
family expectations, 1710A see also family size expectations
family finances, 63A, 942A, 1814A, 1819A, 1826A see also child support, consumers, divorce settlements, family income, inheritance, property
family formation see adoption, childbearing, marriage
family health see child health, family therapy, maternal health
family history, 83, 85A, 1149A, 1171, 2075, 2147, 2851, 2876A see also child history, childbirth history, divorce history, marriage history, U. S. history–19th c.–family, U. S. history–20th c.–family
family income, 22A, 994A, 1833A, 1834A, 1992 see also family finances
family influence see mothers' influence, parental influence
family law, 110, 889A, 898A, 906A, 920, 974A, 977A, 1151, 1822A, 1823, 1824, 2021, 2022 see also divorce law, Family Support Act, marriage law
family life see family roles
family life cycle see empty nest
family life education see parent education
family members see specific family members, family structure, generational characteristics, grandmothers, grandparents, kinship
family of origin, 1134A
family planning see childbearing, family size, sex preselection

family planning acceptors **see** contraceptive use
family planning accessibility, 1997A
family planning attitudes, 934A **see also** costs of children
family planning conferences **see** reproductive technology conferences
family planning counseling **see** genetic counseling
family planning decision-making, 212A **see also** childbearing decision-making, contraceptive use, reproductive technology decision-making
family planning effectiveness **see** birth rates, reproductive technology effectiveness
family planning ethics, 1991, 2013, 2774 **see also** reproductive technology ethics
family planning history, 85A, 232A, 1927, 2813, 2836 **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–family planning
family planning laws, 222A, 1125A, 2790 **see also** reproductive laws, reproductive technology laws
family planning methods, 180A **see also** contraceptive methods, reproductive technology, sterilization
family planning opponents, 1687
family planning policy, 183, 221A **see also** population control, population policy
family planning programs, 1991
FAMILY PLANNING RESOURCES **SEE** REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGY RESOURCES
family planning services, 1997A, 2015A
family policy, 58A, 1087A, 2075, 2616A, 2790, 2798
family practitioners, 1121A
family relations, 63A, 900, 1007A, 1817 **see also** family roles, marital relations, parent-child relations, siblings
family research, 1804A, 1829
FAMILY RESOURCES, 2176
family responsibility, 1007A, 1902A, 2591A **see also** family roles
family roles, 70A, 356, 893, 936A, 1710A, 1801A, 1843A, 1862A, 1871, 2568A, 2617A **see also** child rearing, dual roles, family responsibility, homemakers, household division of labor, marriage roles, parental roles
family size, 1742A, 1998A, 2607A **see also** childlessness
family size aspirations, 1996
family size determinants, 1850A
family size effects, 1840
family size expectations, 4A
family status **see** parental status
family structure, 1806, 1872, 1990 **see also** cohabitation, extended family, kinship structure, nuclear family, patriarchy
family support, 22A, 1294A, 1758A
Family Support Act, 130, 1815, 2615A
family systems **see** family structure
family therapists, 2170
family therapy, 1681, 1817, 1954, 1976A, 1982A, 1988A **see also** marital counseling
family trends, 1132A, 1798A, 1806, 1839A, 1905A **see also** marriage trends
family values, 1742A, 2840 **see also** family aspirations
family violence, 87, 88, 102A, 2610A **see also** battered women, child abuse, restraining orders
famine **see** hunger
fantastic literature **see** science fiction, utopias
farmers **see** agriculture
Farnsworth, Martha, 1177
Farrell, Mairead, 94
fascism, 33A
fashion, 2751A, 2947 **see also** clothing
fat acceptance therapy, 2778A
fat oppression, 1082, 2734A, 2735A, 2741A, 2751A, 2765A **see also** obesity
father absence, 80
father-daughter relations, 90, 1768A, 1812
fatherhood, 220A, 1790A
fathering, 1101, 2705A
fathers, 913A
fathers' lobby, 1795A, 1804A, 1805A, 1808A, 1811
fathers' rights **see** fathers' lobby
father-son relations, 1890
fear of success, 35A, 2567A
fears, 198A
federal governments **see** entries beginning with U. S., Australian government, Canadian government
feedback, 2557A
feeding behavior **see** breast-feeding, eating patterns
Feeling Yes, Feeling No: The Adult Program [film review], 2943
feelings **see** emotions
Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1873
fellowships, 129, 798
femicide **see** gynocide
feminine principle, 1043A, 2035A
femininity, 92A, 844A, 1098A, 1285 **see also** androgyny, expressiveness, masculinity
feminism, 348A, 1300, 2709 **see also** antifeminism, attitudes toward feminism, Black feminism, ecofeminism, international feminism, lesbian feminism, liberal feminism, radical feminism, sexual politics, socialist feminism, women's movement, women's rights
feminist activism, 1311, 1725
feminist activists, 1302A, 2535A
feminist art, 2866
feminist bookstores, 1316
Feminist Club of NSW, 231
feminist conferences, 87, 88, 956, 1130, 1879, 2160, 2642, 2838, 2913 **see also** Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, International Jewish Feminist Conference, lesbian conferences, Women and the Law Conference, women studies conferences
feminist consciousness, 2635A
feminist criticism **see** feminist literary criticism
feminist ethics, 44, 1064A, 2727A, 2729A, 2730A, 2760A **see also** ethic of care
feminist history, 285, 347A, 349A, 984, 1317, 1882, 2709, 2868 **see also** women's movement–history, women's rights movement
Feminist Identity Scale, 2156A
feminist ideology, 200A, 1042, 2164A **see also** feminist theory
Feminist Institute, 1304
Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, 2007, 2016
feminist issues **see** women's issues
feminist literary criticism, 285, 286, 289, 1221, 1234, 2117, 2123, 2142, 2871
feminist literature, 289, 1217A, 1236, 1237, 2869
feminist media **see** feminist publishing
feminist organizations, 101A, 948A, 958A, 1008A, 1287, 1306, 1860, 1907, 2653A

feminist periodicals, 332, 335, 2042, 2142, 2640, 2886, 2913, 2921
FEMINIST PERIODICALS, 1, 3, 786, 1681, 1682, 2530
feminist politics, 928, 943, 953, 1002, 2705A
feminist psychology, 74A
feminist publishing, 24, 329, 807, 1269, 1284, 2668, 2692, 2920, 2924
feminist research, 1049, 1056A, 1683, 1910A, 2535A, 2610A
FEMINIST RESOURCES, 1954
feminist scholarship, 799, 819, 1063A, 1314, 2551, 2938, 2944 **see also** women studies research
Feminist Scholarship [periodical issue review], 2944
feminist science, 34, 220A, 230, 352, 1728A, 1770, 1892, 1900A, 1901A, 1934A, 1940A
feminist theology, 2708
feminist theory, 1036A, 1044A, 1314, 1702A, 1929, 1937A, 2705A, 2866, 2933 **see also** feminist ideology, French feminist theory, womanism, women studies theory
feminist therapy, 1681, 2741A, 2744A
Feminist Women's Writing Workshop, 2116
feminists, 48, 58A, 101A, 941A, 1314, 1882, 2163A, 2705A, 2931 **see also** lesbian feminists, sisterhood
"feminization of poverty", 2689, 2700
Fern, Fanny, 311
Ferraro, Barbara, 1038
Ferron, Marcelle, 2861A
fertility agents, 191A, 1137, 2010A
fertility rate determinants, 1990, 1992
fertility rates **see** birth rates, marital fertility rates, natural fertility, sterility/fertility
fertility rites, 2714
fertilization **see** embryo, in vitro fertilization
festivals, 2602, 2603 **see also** film festivals, music festivals
fetal alcohol syndrome, 1973 **see also** alcohol use during pregnancy
fetal death **see** abortion, spontaneous abortion
fetal development, 2795A
fetal health, 2015A **see also** congenital disorders, maternal health, prenatal care, reproductive health
fetal imaging, 223A
fetal monitoring, 223A
fetal rights, 1133, 2011A **see also** maternal rights
fetal surgery, 189A **see also** fetal tissue transplantation
fetal therapy, 201A
fetal tissue, 1126
fetal tissue transplantation, 183, 202A, 206
fetus **see** entries beginning with prenatal, embryo, maternity
fibroid tumors, 1072
fiction, 266, 2131 **see also** drama, mystery fiction, novels, romances, science fiction, short stories
field studies, 824, 2102A
figurative language **see** discourse, irony, metaphors, rhetoric
Fiji–history, 2043
Filipino literature, 316
film actresses, 1275, 1319, 1324, 2909, 2935
film festivals, 338
film history, 2872, 2882A
FILM REVIEWS, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1337, 1339, 2174, 2179, 2182, 2631, 2939, 2943, 2948, 2949
filmmakers, 293, 1184, 1818, 2937
films, 334, 2538, 2907, 2917A **see also** documentary films, videotapes
finances **see** debt, earnings, economics, family finances, foundations, grants, insurance, investments, loans, money, pensions, personal finances, socioeconomic status, taxes, U. S. government funding
financial aid **see** student financial aid
financial occupations, 2592
FINRRAGE **see** Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
firearms, 1320
firing **see** personnel termination
First, Ruth, 293
Fischl, Eric, 2135
Fisher, M. F. K., 2099
fitness **see** physical fitness
flexitime, 47
flight attendants, 2593
Florida, 1142, 1322, 2651
flowers, 2885 **see also** gardens
Flying on Your Own: Rita MacNeil [record review], 1335
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 2045
folk medicine, 1072
folk music, 1273, 1286, 2141
folklore, 1271
FOLLOW UP STUDIES **SEE** LONGITUDINAL STUDIES
food, 56, 122A, 1095A, 1850A, 2612, 2691 **see also** eating patterns, gardens
food industry, 50
food processing, 2676A
food programs, 1875
football, 1950A
Forbes, Esther, 311
foremothers, 236
forensic medicine, 1851
Fortune, Mary Helena, 1256
Foster, Jodie, 1328, 1329
Foucault, Michel, 2725
foundations, 1854, 1873, 2685, 2810A, 2816A, 2858 **see also** charitable organizations, grants, philanthropy, women's foundations
Four the Moment, 1341
France, 117, 192A, 1306, 1820, 1995, 2030, 2625A, 2670, 2682A, 2739, 2828, 2864 **see also** French language, French literature
France–history, 1158, 1160, 1178, 1249A, 1278, 2056, 2064, 2081
Frankenthaler, Helen, 2133
Franklin, Ursula, 59
Fraser, Andrea, 2140
fraternities (college), 1693A, 2537, 2652A
fraud, 1984
free trade, 932
freedom, 21A
freedom of association, 978A
freedom of speech, 812, 941A **see also** censorship
freedom of the press **see** censorship
Freeman, Barbara, 1271
French Canadian literature, 1683
French feminist theory, 278, 289, 1035A, 1041,

1057A, 1231, 2871 **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de
French language, 960, 970, 1882
French language literature, 1193, 1199, 1215A, 1220, 1239A, 1260, 1263A
French literature, 268, 270, 317, 1053A, 1058A, 1189, 1236, 1249A, 1251, 1882, 2050A, 2085A, 2098, 2725, 2732 **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de
French Revolution, 2056
Freud, Sigmund, 278, 1096, 2121, 2768
Freund, Gisele, 1278
Fried, Nancy, 1227
friendliness, 2543A, 2928A
Friends, Society of, 2707
friendship, 341A, 342A, 343A, 1007A, 1293A, 1294A, 1295A, 1297A, 1298A, 1742A, 1877, 2841A, 2927A **see also** colleagues, interpersonal relations, intimacy, networks, sisterhood, women identified women
Frontiero v. Richardson, 2651
Fulani, Lenore, 118
fulfillment **see** satisfaction
Fuller, Margaret, 2086A
fundamentalism, 941A, 1844, 1942, 2636A, 2707 **see also** evangelicalism
Fundi [film review], 354
funding, 147A, 1809A, 1916A **see also** abortion funding, charitable organizations, government funding
funeral rituals **see** suttee
futures, 1026A, 1857, 1862A, 1863, 1905A, 1955, 1975, 2930 **see also** expectations, science fiction, utopias
Futures Unlimited I: Expanding Your Horizons in Mathematics and Science [film review], 355
Futures Unlimited II: Expanding Your Horizons in Technical and Vocational Education [film review], 355
Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 318
Gadsden, Barbara Faith, 1837
Gage, Frances Dana, 1230
game theory, 2824A
games, 809A **see also** play
gamete intrafallopian transfer, 177A, 181, 192A, 197A, 1128, 2004 **see also** embryo transfer
Gandhi, Kasturba, 2685
gang rape, 1693A
gangs, 1134A, 1323
gardens, 1018, 1261, 1323A
Gaskell, Elizabeth, 323
gatekeeping, 1779A
gay movement, 998, 1336, 1689A, 1703 **see also** homophobia, homosexuality, lesbian movement, lesbianism
gay studies, 7, 2120 **see also** lesbian studies
gender, 34, 289, 1741A, 1930A, 1937A, 2562 **see also** sex characteristics, sex roles
gender gap (political) **see** political elections–U. S. Presidency, political parties
gender identity, 2732 **see also** sex identity, sexual identity
gender labelling, 2566A **see also** sex stereotypes
gender order, 1071A
gender studies, 802, 1688A, 1731A **see also** race, class, and gender studies
generational characteristics, 81A, 85A, 887A, 908A, 955A, 1007A, 1087A, 1307, 1762A, 1821, 1877 **see also** age characteristics, life cycle, parent-child relations
generational equity, 1026A, 1905A
generic pronouns, 101A, 965A **see also** invisibility of women
genetic counseling, 204A, 2815A
genetic disorders, 2773, **see also** congenital disorders
genetic intervention, 3, 98A, 174A, 181, 183, 184A, 197A, 214, 1126, 1130, 1138, 1139A, 1930A, 2004 **see also** cloning, eugenics, Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, in vitro fertilization, sex preselection
genetics, 913A, 1176
genital cancer **see** ovarian cancer
genital diseases, 143A, 861, 1072, 1124A **see also** chlamydia trachomatis, pelvic inflammatory disease, sterility/fertility, venereal diseases
genital herpes, 2746A
genital mutilation, 1093
genital surgery, 2004
genitalia (female), 206, 208A **see** hysterectomy, ovary, sterilization, vagina
Genovese, Catherine, 1010
geographic regions **see** specific U. S. region
Georgetown University, 2160
Georgia, 1156 **see also** Democratic convention, Emory University, National Women's Studies Association Conference (Spelman), Spelman College
German history, 232A, 278, 1169, 1225, 1267, 2035A, 2066A, 2085A, 2830, 2848 **see also** Holocaust
German literature, 268, 318, 1218, 1267, 1945, 2050A, 2085A, 2725, 2875
Germany (West) **see** West Germany
Giardina, Denise, 2104
gifted, 1700A
Gilbert, Ronnie, 1286
Gilligan, Carol, 941A
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 262, 1077, 1188, 2051A, 2094, 2830, 2870
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 2651
Ginzburg, Natalia, 2862
girl friends **see** dating
Girl Scouts, 2854
girls **see** daughters, youth (female)
global economy, 1764A **see also** international economics
goals **see** aspirations
God, 133A, 2726
goddesses, 133A, 1946, 2122, 2710, 2714, 2726, 2731
Goldberg, Whoopi, 1331
Goldman, Emma, 1175
gonadotropins, 190A
gonorrhea, 2746A
goodness **see** morality
Goretti, Maria, 2859A
Gould, Robert, 142
government **see** nation state, U. S. government
government chief executives **see** U. S. Presidency
government employees, 835A, 1767A, 1848A **see also** local government employees, state government employees, U. S. government employees
government funding, 894, 909, 952 **see also** U. S. government funding
government officials, 925, 2619A

government ownership, 843
government policy, 154A, 199A, 203A, 221A, 1909A see also population policy, social policy, U. S. government policy
government programs, 1767A
graduate degrees see masters degrees
graduate education, 791, 1692A, 1708, 1710A see also higher education, medical students
graduate students, 800, 2549 see also medical students
graduates see college graduates, educational attainment
Graham, Martha, 2916
Grahn, Judy, 255
Graul, 2716
Gramsci, Antonio, 989
grandmothers, 912, 1828
grandparents, 81A
Granites, Dolly Nampijinpa, 1265
Grant, Joanne, 354
grants, 798, 1688A see also foundations, women's foundations
grassroots, 1303A, 2690A
Grassroots Women Organising Ourselves Together (GROOT), 2692
Great Britain see English literature, London, England
Great Britain history–17th c., 2876A
Great Britain–education, 1719, 1738
Great Britain–employment, 2066A, 2584
Great Britain–family, 86A, 1790A, 1828
Great Britain–health, 188A, 219, 2739, 2793
Great Britain–history, 1162, 1164, 1178, 1719, 2064, 2839
Great Britain–history–18th c., 83, 1149A
Great Britain–history–19th c., 83, 235, 238, 1149A, 1323A, 2043, 2070A, 2071, 2074, 2835
Great Britain–history–20th c., 83, 235, 1174, 1247A, 2038, 2043, 2066A, 2641
Great Britain–society, 1023A, 1211, 2671 see also Greenham Common Peace Camp
Great Britain–women's movement, 950, 1023A, 1269, 1270, 1915, 2853, 2924, 2950
Great Depression, 2063, 2067
Greece, 1316
Greek literature, 1048A, 1054A, 1060A, 1943, 2860, 2916
Green, Herbert, 1979A
Green, Rayna, 2160
Greenfield, Lois, 2881
Greenham Common Peace Camp, 963A
greeting cards, 1289A
Gregg, Judd, 2032
grief, 168, 2121, 2770
Grieve, N., 1314, 2933
group dynamics, 933A
group psychotherapy see group therapy
group sex composition, 10A, 2742A, 2925A see also occupational sex ratios
group therapy, 155, 1740A, 1958, 2778A
groups see networks, self-help groups, small groups, support groups
Grove City College see Civil Rights Restoration Act
Growth in Motion [dance group], 1928
guidance see counseling, occupational guidance
guides, 1711A
guilds, 1164
Guinea, 1093
gun control laws, 1320
gynecology, 151A, 1157
gynocide, 1868, 1983A, 2017A, 2630A see also suttee
H. D., 305, 1253
habits see alcohol use, drug use, smoking
Haida Indians, 234
hair, 951
Haiti, 1791A, 1990
Hall, Jacquelyn Dowd, 2055
Hall, Radclyffe, 1247A
handicapped, 194A, 215A, 2000, 2536, 2784A, 2815A see also congenital disorders, health disability, mentally handicapped
handicapped women, 857, 930, 2747, 2784A
Hansen, Anne, 1864
Hanukkah, 1062
happiness, 1756A see also satisfaction
harassment, 2695A see also sexual harassment
harlots, 2872
Harmon, Florence, 2063
Harper, Frances Ellen, 287
Harris, Alice (community activist), 1323
Harris, Barbara Clementine, 1944
Harris Trust and Savings Bank, 849
Harrison, Garnett, 885, 903
Harvard University, 55
Hausa, 936A
Hawaii, 1303A
heads of household, 1839A, 2037A, 2686A see also "feminization of poverty", providers, single mothers
healers, 1039
healing, 1227, 2724A, 2760A, 2896
health see child health, death, environmental pollutants, fetal health, handicapped, maternal health, men's health, mental disorders, mental health, nutrition, occupational safety, physical health, public health, reproductive health, youth health
health care, 1276A, 2730A see also elder care, home health care, maternal health care
health care accessibility, 1974A
health care personnel, 2015A
health caregivers, 2762A
health clinics, 1997A see also abortion clinics
health conferences, 1077, 1961, 2005, 2763, 2783, 2797A see also reproductive technology conferences
health costs, 201A, 2797A
health disability, 163A
health education, 145, 1957A, 1962A, 2806A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome education, preventive medicine
health facilities, 2728A see also health clinics, hospitals, nursing homes, residential facilities
health insurance, 945, 1032, 1105A, 1107A, 1875, 1974A, 2585A see also Medicare
health maintenance organizations, 1974A
health movement see women's health movement
health organizations, 2737A, 2810A, 2816A
health personnel, 149, 154A, 1129A, 2754 see also home health care workers, midwives, nurses, physicians, therapists
health policy, 1108A
HEALTH RESOURCES, 1875, 1954, 1987, 2530,

2753 **SEE ALSO MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS, REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGY RESOURCES**
health risks, 201A, 1095A, 1102, 1129A **see also** abortion risks, acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, contraceptive health effects, occupational safety, oral contraceptive health effects, pregnancy complications, pregnancy risks
health services, 154A, 1007A, 1081, 1092A, 1689A, 1875, 2015A, 2706A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome health services, community health services, family planning services, health clinics, hospitals, mass screening, school health services
health services accessibility, 1105A, 1107A, 2656, 2797A
health services use, 143A, 1955
health statistics, 154A
health status, 163A, 967A, 1073A, 1087A, 1107A, 1120A, 1294A, 1863, 1881, 1957A, 1960, 1980A, 1986A, 2748, 2767A, 2785
health surveys, 1075A, 1974A
Healy, Marcia, 2651
Hébert, Anne, 1263A
Heidegger, Martin, 2725
Hell to Pay [film review], 2174
helping behavior **see** altruism
help-seeking **see** altruism
hemorrhage, 186A
Henan Conference, 1701
Heng Leng, Cheng, 110
Henry, Alice, 950
Henry VIII, 2064
hepatitis B, 1129A
herbicides, 1095A
hereditary diseases, 2723, **see also** congenital disorders
heredity **see** genetic intervention
hermeneutics, 318
heroin, 1134A
herpes simplex, 2746A
herstory, 162
Hess, Anne, 125
heterosexism, 2599 **see also** homophobia
heterosexuality, 1843A
heterosexuals, 823A, 2598, 2781A
heterosociality, 1947
Heycock, Denise Kopystecki, 1868
hierarchy, 1900A, 2037A
hieroglyphs, 2908
high school academic achievement, 26A, 1288A, 1727, 2561A
high school athletes (male), 1071A
high school students, 1696 **see also** junior high school students, secondary school students, youth
high school students (female), 13A **see also** youth (female)
high school teachers, 69, 1006A, 2561A
higher education, 1066, 2080 **see also** academia, colleges, graduate education, graduate students
Hillesum, Etty (Holocaust victim), 2169
Hinduism, 166A, 1832, 1844, 1977 **see also** suttee
Hine, Darlene Clark, 2055
hiring **see** personnel selection
Hispanic literature, 268, 1206
Hispanic women, 63A, 141A, 297, 360, 855, 938A, 1039, 1902A, 2018A **see also** Chicanas, Puerto Rican women
Hispanics, 2534, 2736 **see also** Chicanos, Latin America, Puerto Rico
historians, 2031, 2833, 2890
historic sites **see** memorials
historical fiction, 2131
historiography, 1154, 2055, 2056, 2853 **see also** invisibility, invisibility of women
history, 239A, 1042 **see also** specific country, ancient history, archives, Black history, educational history, European history, family history, family planning history, feminist history, foremothers, herstory, labor history, legal history, life histories, literary history, media history, medical history, oral history, political history, science history, sexual history, social history, sports history
history conferences, 1708, 2044, 2055, 2858
history courses, 1704A, 1719, 1736
history of philosophy, 2035A, 2037A, 2046A, 2050A, 2051A, 2057A, 2061A, 2069, 2070A, 2076, 2082A, 2083A, 2085A
history of psychology, 1168
history of women studies, 791, 799, 807, 819
HISTORY RESOURCES, 817, 1711A, 2042, 2176, 2180, 2181, 2843, 2845, 2890
hiv **see** human immunodeficiency virus
Hoagland, Sarah Lucia, 2600
Hodges, Fredrica, 227
holidays, 900, 912, 1062
Holocaust, 232A, 633, 1835, 2169, 2839, 2857
home care, 1100A, 1874, 2604, 2606
home care workers, 2573 **see also** home health care workers
home environment, 161A **see also** family background, housing, parental influence
home health care, 832A, 1100A
home health care workers, 832A
home workers, 2587
homelessness, 1926, 2686A **see also** shelters
homemakers, 1742A, 1819A, 2617A **see also** displaced homemakers, dual roles, household work, housewives
homicide, 1847 **see also** murder, suicide
homophobia, 1010, 1689A, 1935A, 2599 **see also** attitudes toward lesbians, heterosexism
homosexuality, 1096 **see also** coming out, gay movement, lesbianism
homosexuals, 79, 140, 823A, 2542
Honduras, 2677
Hong Kong, 1871, 2570, 2621, 2767A
hormone therapy, 191A **see also** estrogen therapy
hormones, 192A, 1095A, 2601A **see also** estrogen, pituitary hormones
Horner, Matina, 35A
horror films, 2917A
hospices **see** shelters
hospital childbirth, 2811
hospital clinics **see** health clinics
hospitals, 225, 1997A, 2005, 2021, 2022, 2580A, 2779A, 2794 **see also** health personnel, intensive care units
hostility **see** anger
hot flashes, 1090A **see also** menopause
household appliances, 2687A
household composition **see** family structure, heads of

household
household division of labor, 89A, 163A, 164A, 847A, 886A, 1710A, 1840, 2607A, 2841A see also dual roles, household work, housewives, housework
household structure see family structure, heads of household, kinship structure
household work, 20, 22A, 53A, 901, 902, 915, 1791A, 1816A, 1922, 2073 see also domesticity, household division of labor, housework
household workers, 44, 360, 994A, 2570, 2910
households, 1918A
housewives, 29A, 891A, 1909A, 1974A see also homemakers
housework, 1116A, 1804A, 1843A, 2718 see also household division of labor, household work
housing, 121, 131, 1029, 1775, 1850A, 1875, 1904, 1925, 2679, 2683, 2688, 2694A, 2695A, 2701, 2785 see also architecture, fraternities (college), homelessness, living alone, living arrangements, shelters, urban planning
Hudson, Bernadette, 1959A
Hufnagel, Vicki, 2805
Hulme, Keri, 303
human capital see educational attainment, labor force
human engineering, 156A
human evolution, 1176
human immunodeficiency virus, 141A, 1970, 2754 see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome, infants with human immunodeficiency virus
human nature, 1937A
human rights, 1068, 1842A, 1861 see also entries beginning with civil rights, equal rights, political oppression, race, class, and gender studies, refugees
human T-cell leukemia virus II, 1956
human welfare see child welfare
humanism, 1302A, 2061A
humanities, 23, 800, 1203 see also art, history, literature, music, philosophy
humor, 298, 1186, 1207, 1232, 1235, 1237, 1254, 1266, 1686A, 2926A see also comedy, irony, satire
hunger, 1963
Hurd, Gale Anne (actress), 2935
Hurston, Zora Neale, 2127, 2873
husband absense, 1850A
husbands, 22A, 1906A see also dual roles, spouses, wives
Hussey, Patricia, 1038
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase inhibitors, 2025A
hymen, 905
Hypatia, 2076
hypnotism, 1242A
hypothalamus, 190A
hysterectomy, 151A, 1124A
hysteria, 278, 1096, 1965A, 2768
Ibadan, University of, 2691
Iban (kinship group), 2675
Idaho, 2651
ideal person, 823A
ideals see sex role ideals, values
identity, 862, 2763 see also gender identity, self-concept, sex identity, sex role identity, sexual identity
ideology see feminist ideology, National Socialism, nationalism, philosophy, political ideology, radicalism, values
Igbo, 936A
illegitimacy see pregnant youth
Illinois, 938A, 1008A see also Chicago, Illinois, Sangamon State University, Southern Illinois University
illness, 242A, 1084
image (body) see body image
imagery see eroticism
images, 328
images of women, 1991
imagination, 2633A
imitation (learning) see role models
immigrants, 845A, 886A, 2767A, 2848 see also Canadian immigrants, refugees, U. S. immigrants
immune system, 2758
immunity (interspousal), 977A
immunologic diseases see acquired immune deficiency syndrome
imposter phenomenon, 5A
impotence, 1139A
impression formation, 1296A
In the Eye of the Storm [record review], 2175
In the Matter of Baby M, 173A, 176, 205, 207A, 1830, 2006A, 2798, 2817A
in vitro fertilization, 174A, 177A, 180A, 181, 183, 184A, 191A, 192A, 193A, 196A, 197A, 203A, 208A, 209A, 217A, 1126, 1128, 1129A, 1139A, 2004, 2010A, 2793, 2814A see also embryo transfer, gamete intrafallopian transfer, genetic intervention
incest, 90, 878, 2649 see also child sexual abuse
incest victim therapy, 144, 878
incest victims, 888, 892A, 1800, 1812, 2948
income, 1756A, 1758A, 1771, 1881 see also earnings, earnings differentials, economic status, family income, low income, pensions, salaries, wages
income generation, 1906A
income maintenance see welfare
income taxes, 1025, 1028, 1819A
independence, 37 see also autonomy, dependence
Independent Order of Saint Luke, 1148A
India, 1135, 1215A see also India–society
India–abortion, 2017A
India–education, 802, 1696, 1803, 1850A, 1962A, 2151A
India–employment, 828, 1747, 1750, 1757, 1766A, 1769, 1774, 1775, 1803, 1850A, 1912
India–family, 906A, 1757, 1803, 1813, 1821, 1827, 1832, 1850A, 1907, 1912
India–family planning, 1991, 1992, 2013, 2017A
India–health, 166A, 1850A, 1962A, 1977, 2013, 2029A see also suttee
India–history, 2043, 2052A
Indian literature, 253, 1202, 2087
Indiana see Purdue University
Indian-Americans, 1907
Indians (Canadian), 927, 974A, 993, 1180A, 1822A, 1914A
Indians (North American), 234, 290, 1195, 1202, 1749, 1896A, 1973, 2089, 2092, 2142, 2160, 2873
India–society, 802, 906A, 1775, 1832, 1844, 1850A, 1870, 1883, 1898, 1907, 1926, 2141, 2678, 2680, 2685
India–women's movement, 326, 924A, 1917
individuality, 2758
industrial arts see technical education
industrial sector, 2585A
industrial workers, 20, 46A, 156A, 845A, 1747, 1850A

see also blue collar workers, textile workers
industrialization, 1747 see also developed countries, economic development, modernization
industrialized countries, 1881
infant attachment behavior see mother-infant bonding
infant formula, 2792
infant health, 1151 see also infant mortality
infant mortality, 183, 1120A, 1126, 2004, 2792, 2795A, 2816A see also perinatal mortality
infant nutrition see breast-feeding, infant formula
infants, 2566A, 2641 see also entries beginning with birth, neonatal
infants with human immunodeficiency virus, 2792
infection, 2774 see also venereal diseases
infectious diseases, 2831A
inferiority curriculum, 5A
infertility see sterility/fertility
influence see control, interpersonal influence, parental influence
informal economy, 1963, 2676A
information see censorship
information dissemination see propaganda
information processing, 1700A, 1900A, 1969, 2703 see also computers, data bases
information technology, 2532
informed consent, 1125A, 2015A
inheritance, 110, 125, 1835, 1888A, 2651
injuries see wounds and injuries
Institute for Research on Women's Health, 1077
institutes see workshops
institutions see specific institution
instrumentality, 29A, 331A, 891A, 1290A
insurance, 1923 see also health insurance
intellectual history, 2562
intelligence, 1116A see also gifted
intensive care units, 2802
interdisciplinary studies, 1704A see also gender studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies curriculum integration
intermarriage, 82A
internal security, 988A
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 2005
international conferences, 177A, 211, 219, 326, 950, 954, 1861, 2005, 2858 see also Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
International Consultation on Refugee Women, 1842A
international economics, 40, 56, 239A, 932, 950, 954, 1135, 1903, 2174, 2691, 2699 see also global economy, traffic in women
International Federation for Research in Women's History, 2858
international feminism, 1303A
International Feminist Book Fair (Montreal), 336, 1277, 1281, 1334
International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women (Ireland), 345
International Jewish Feminist Conference, 1309, 1312, 1315, 1941
International Labor Organization, 2704
international marriage, 82A
international networks, 131, 1020, 1695, 2003, 2012, 2014, 2020, 2162, 2803 see also international women's movement
international organizations, 1866, 1909A, 1921A, 2005 see also United Nations
international relations, 109, 1012
International Sweethearts of Rhythm, 2137
International Whores Summit, 2582
international women studies, 1738
International Women's Day, 1686A, 2062
International Women's Health Coalition, 2796
international women's movement, 239A, 347A, 982A, 1012, 1702A, 1910A, 1911A, 1964, 2165, 2628A, 2640, 2660
International Women's Rights Action Watch Seminar, 1861
interpersonal communication, 1289A
interpersonal competence see social skills
interpersonal confrontation see aggressive behavior, conflict resolution, negotiation
interpersonal influence, 1779A, 2151A, 2159A, 2574A
interpersonal relations, 825 see also specific type of relations, altruism, intimacy, men's relations with men, men's relations with women, race relations, social relations, women's relations with women
interracial relations see race relations
interspousal immunity, 977A
interviews, 59 see also oral history
INTERVIEWS, 1272, 1818, 1877, 2040, 2148, 2170, 2793, 2912, 2923, 2936
INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS, 257, 312, 1093, 1270, 1300, 1858, 2007, 2590, 2668, 2681, 2832
INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, 246, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 264, 280, 299, 301, 302, 312, 316, 320, 329, 375, 947, 1065A, 1184, 1191, 1195, 1196, 1220, 1855, 2104, 2640, 2875
intimacy, 1293A see also romance, sexual intimacy
intimidation, 871A, 2663A
intrauterine devices, 1999A, 2788A see also Dalkon Shield
Inuit Indians, 1914A
inventors, 39
investment clubs, 2702
investments, 1025
invisibility, 132, 1299
invisibility of women, 162, 2112
Iowa, 1177
Ireland, 1762A, 2668 see also International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women (Ireland)
Ireland (Northern), 2665, 2668 see also Northern Ireland
Irigaray, Luce, 278, 1043A, 1054A, 1057A, 1060A
Irish literature, 291
Irish Republican Army, 94
irony, 1190, 1264
Isis International, 2703
Isis Monde des Femmes (periodical), 786
Islam, 84A, 116, 906A, 936A, 1004, 1040, 1794, 1807, 1832, 1850A, 1872, 1888A, 1899, 1927
Israel, 27A, 115, 346A, 922, 947, 956, 1001, 1004, 1137, 1309, 1315, 1843A, 1873, 1886, 1888A, 1939, 2568A, 2642, 2643, 2669, 2839 see also International Jewish Feminist Conference
Italian language, 984
Italian literature, 268, 2862
Italy, 219, 984, 2625A, 2858
Italy–history, 1172, 1240, 2859A

Jacobs, Harriet Ann, 1268
Jamaica, 2684, 2692
James, Henry, 1213
James Sr., Henry, 1213
Japan, 82A, 883A, 1704A, 1736, 1849A, 1895, 2570, 2918
Japanese-Americans, 1161, 2054
Japan–history, 1171, 2918
jazz, 2137
JEB's Fabulous Multi-image Slide Presentation for Love and for Life [at march on Washington for Lesbian and Gay Rights, March 1987], 1336
Jekyll, Gertrude, 1323A
Jenkins, L. W., 2149A
Jephthah, 2712
Jewish women, 132, 283, 633, 1059, 1182, 1690, 1782, 1886, 1928, 2160, 2169, 2612, 2622, 2720, 2839, 2857 **see also** International Jewish Feminist Conference
Jewish women studies, 817, 2551
Jews, 346A, 882, 912, 1074, 1817, 2049, 2147, 2170 **see also** Holocaust, Judaism
Jin Sheng-tan, 2899
job applicants **see** personnel selection
job characteristics, 1075A, 1756A **see also** occupational prestige
job competence, 51A
job complexity, 62A
job creation **see** labor market
job entrapment, 51A
job experience **see** employment experience
job market **see** labor market
job performance, 68A, 73A
job placement **see** personnel selection
job quits, 64
job rewards **see** job satisfaction
job satisfaction, 43A, 51A, 65A, 832A, 1116A, 1710A, 1756A, 1779A, 2577A **see also** work attitudes
job security, 1746A **see also** seniority, tenure
job seniority **see** seniority
job tenure **see** personnel termination
job training, 130, 149, 1778, 2569, 2678
Johannesburg, South Africa, 1807
Johnson, Sonia, 257
Johnson, Sophie, 1029
joint custody, 1802A, 1805A, 1810A, 1826A, 1833A
joint diseases, 163A
Jolley, Elizabeth, 315
Jolly, Alison, 2102A
Jordan, 1873
Jordan, Gloria, 358
Journal of Feminist Family Therapy, 1681
Journal of Women and Aging, 1682
journalists, 1170, 2143 **see also** editors, newspapers
journals, 1734A, 2541A, 2626A, 2765A **see also** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, periodicals
Joyce, James, 1229
Judaism, 1004, 1051, 1165, 1309, 1312, 1782, 1928, 1939, 2669, 2720, 2722, 2726, 2791, 2811 **see also** Jews
judges, 942A
judgment **see** attribution
judicial system **see** criminal justice system
junior high school students, 26A, 2914A
justice, 114A, 1064A, 2711A, 2728A, 2895A **see also** distributive justice
justice system, 885, 903, 1772 **see also** criminal justice system, restraining orders
juvenile offenders, 1323, 2673A, 2844
Kafka, Franz, 1255A
Kahn v. Shevin, 2651
Kalpana, 950
Kamal, Sufia, 920
Kansas State University, 1688A
Kansas, University of, 1961
Kant, Immanuel, 1945
Kanter, R. M., 842A
Kashereninova, Nadezhda A., 2084
Katlamani, Vivi, 1316
Keane, Mairead, 2665, 2668
Keane, Noel P., 224A
Keesing, Victoria, 2590
Keller, Evelyn Fox, 1061A
Kennedy, William, 1212
Kenya, 2102A, 2830
kibbutzim, 1843A
kidnapping, 2634 **see also** child kidnapping
Kikuyu (kinship group), 2830
Kingston, Maxine Hong, 1191
Kino Women International (KIWI), 338
Kinoy, Peter, 358
kinship, 899, 901, 1297A, 1829, 2562
kinship groups, 936A, 1766A, 1963, 1977, 1981A, 2586, 2830 **see also** castes, Maori (kinship group)
kinship structure, 1803 **see also** family structure
Kirchwey, Freda, 1163
kissing, 2155A
Kitchen Table: Women of Color Press, 2920
Kleinman, Jeffrey, 360
Klepfisz, Irena, 283
kleptomania, 2620
knights, 1267
knowledge, 1714A **see also** epistemology
Kohut, H., 1103
Komarovsky, Mirra, 1859
Koppelman, Susan, 236
Koran, 1794, 1927
Korea, 1736
Korean-Americans, 1764A, 2068
Kortright, Fanny Aikin, 277
Kotcheff, Ted, 2179
Kriseova, Eda, 322
Kristeva, Julia, 1035A, 1057A, 1231
Ku Klux Klan, 358, 1155A
Kuwait, 2570
La parole métèque [periodical review], 2178
labelling **see** stereotypes
labelling (gender) **see** gender labelling
labor force, 59
labor force attachment **see** career commitment, work attitudes
labor force experience, 2589A **see also** career continuity, employment experience
labor force participation, 1107A, 1803, 1986A **see also** dual roles, employment experience, employment status, married women workers, married workers
labor history, 520, 1149A, 1160, 1169, 2060, 2066A, 2084, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2851, 2856 **see also** economic history, slavery, U. S. history–19th c.–labor, U. S. history–20th c.–labor
labor market, 846A **see also** employment discrim-

ination, labor force participation, occupational sex segregation
labor organizing, 55, 833A, 1775, 2590, 2915
labor strikes see strikes (labor)
labor unions, 46A, 58A, 60, 61A, 66, 360, 833A, 852, 1302A, 2165, 2634, 2832 see also industrial workers, labor history, strikes (labor)
Lacan, Jacques, 278, 1035A, 1043A, 1057A, 2705A
lactation see breast-feeding
Ladder, The [periodical], 1789
ladies (historical), 1267
Ladies' Tournament, 1267
land settlement, 2675
Landes, Joan B., 2056
landscape architects, 1261, 1323A
language, 278, 289, 965A, 2758 see also conversation, linguistics, metaphors, names, nonsexist language, obscenity, rhetoric, sexist language, speech, terminology
language skills, 960
Larcom, Lucy, 294
Larsen, Nella, 2106
laryngeal cancer, 2776A
Latin America, 1918A, 2020, 2530, 2703, 2753, 2796, 2803 see also Central America, Mexico, South America
Latin American Council on Adult Education (CEAAL), 1720, 1726
Latin American literature, 2132
Latin American studies, 1736
Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, 356
law, 2658, 2674 see also civil law, common law, religious law, Women and the Law Conference
law enforcement, 968A, 2804A see also legal arrests
law reform, 949, 979, 1136A, 2658
law schools, 836A, 1772, 1879
law students see legal education
laws, 988A see also words beginning with legal, abortion law, employment laws, family law, family planning laws, medical laws, pornography laws, rape laws, reproductive technology laws, sexual laws, state laws
lawyers, 1854, 2651
laxatives, 1079A
lay religious personnel, 1172, 1180A
leadership, 18, 30A, 36A, 1906A, 2151A, 2605A see also management styles, political leadership
learned helplessness see assertiveness training
learning see education, intelligence, knowledge
learning handicapped see reading disabilities
learning journals, 1734A
Lebanon, 917A
Lebow, Barbara, 2147
Lee, Vernon, 243
left (political) see liberalism
Legacies: An Audiocourse on the History of Women and the Family in America, 1607-1870 [audiovisual review], 2176
legal arrests, 98A, 181, 1313A
legal education, 811
legal history, 1152, 1158, 2034A
legal rights, 2664
legal status, 920, 1125A see also women's rights
legislators, 2625A see also state legislators
legislatures see lobbying, U. S. Congress
Leibniz, Gottfried W., 2050A, 2085A
leisure, 1295A, 1797A see also games, play, relaxation, sports, time, travel
Lemba (kinship group), 1981A
Leng, Che Heng, 988A
Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 2640
Lentricchia, Frank, 2123
lesbian conferences, 76, 866, 873, 875, 877, 1783, 1785, 2597, 2602, 2603
lesbian couples, 889A, 895, 897, 907, 911
lesbian culture, 1114A, 2912
lesbian ethics, 1047A, 2600
lesbian feminism, 20, 872A
lesbian feminists, 2838
lesbian history, 1114A, 1247A, 1789
lesbian identity, 870, 1247A, 1787, 2611A see also coming out
lesbian literature, 255, 256, 313, 336, 339, 1284, 1334, 2600, 2894
lesbian mothers, 79, 890, 893, 911, 1792A, 1838, 2603, 2611A
lesbian movement, 872A, 1005, 1336, 1703
lesbian relationships, 76, 158, 1076, 1114A, 1829, 2598, 2599 see also lesbian couples
lesbian separatism, 2602, 2603
lesbian sexual behavior, 859, 860, 864, 872A, 1789
lesbian studies, 7, 801
lesbian theory, 19
lesbian therapy, 831, 859, 870, 895, 897, 996, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1091, 1103, 1114A
lesbianism, 151A, 1035A, 1066, 1114A, 1786 see also homosexuality
lesbians, 69, 79, 823A, 829, 853, 854, 1010, 1086, 1724, 1953, 2539, 2542, 2631, 2747 see also gay movement, women identified women
LeSueur, Meridel, 1243
letters see autobiographies, biographies, diaries
LETTERS, 1800
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, 118, 926, 1037, 1050, 1281, 1865, 1889, 1985, 2056, 2258, 2520 SEE ALSO MEDICAL LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
Leverton, Bertha, 2839
Lewis, Shelby, 2913
liberal feminism, 200A, 2636A
liberalism, 194A, 2019
liberation see men's liberation
liberation movements, 2161A, 2632 see also Black movement, gay movement, women's movement, women's rights movement
librarians, 1849A
libraries, 818, 1697A, 1738 see also archives
life cycle, 53A, 70A, 1955, 1972, 2048 see also specific age groups, age characteristics
life expectations, 1304, 1877
life experiences, 1877, 2163A see also culture
life histories, 85A, 908A, 1022A, 1877 see also autobiographies, diaries, journals, oral history
life plans, 1710A see also life expectations
life satisfaction, 1092A, 1098A, 1297A, 1742A, 1756A, 1758A, 1969
life span, 153A
life styles see living arrangements
liking see social approval
Lima, Peru, 122A, 1695
linguistics, 1215A, 1231 see also language, semiotics
Lipovskaia, Olga, 2640
Lispector, Clarice, 270

literacy, 1962A, 2077
literary canon, 12 **see also** invisibility, invisibility of women
literary criticism **see** book reviews, deconstruction, feminist literary criticism
literary history, 1197, 2091
literary theory, 309 **see also** deconstruction
literature, 2657 **see also** literature of specific country under adjective form of country, i.e., American literature, anthologies, biographies, Black literature, fiction, folklore, lesbian literature, poetry, writers
LITERATURE RESOURCES, 261
LITERATURE REVIEWS, 794, 1958, 2566A, 2644, 2657, 2871 **SEE ALSO** BIBLIOGRAPHIES, MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS, RESEARCH REVIEWS, RESOURCES
litigators **see** law
Live at Carnegie Hall [record review], 1273
liver diseases, 1129A
Livia, Anna, 1284
living alone, 1100A, 2706A **see also** singles
living arrangements, 1863, 1881 **see also** cohabitation, housing
Llewellyn, Chris, 320
loans, 1925 **see also** debt
lobbying, 933A, 976 **see also** fathers' lobby
local government elections, 2629A
local government employees, 54, 57, 71, 844A, 1761
local governments **see** municipal governments
local political participation, 2629A
Locke, John, 2057A
locus of control, 52A, 2567A **see also** self-control
logic, 2061A
London, England, 1164, 1738, 2071, 2671, 2793, 2924
long term health care, 1107A
longevity, 967A, 1108A, 1120A, 1881, 1961, 1975, 2689, 2706A **see also** aging, death
LONGITUDINAL FAMILY PLANNING STUDIES **see** family planning history
LONGITUDINAL MEDICAL STUDIES, 166A, 1986A
LONGITUDINAL STUDIES, 65A, 969A, 1147A, 2686A **see also** National Longitudinal Survey
Looking for Mr. Goodbar [film], 2907
Looking Up, 888
Lorberbaum-Kliger, Franka, 1835
Los Angeles, Calif., 241, 1323, 2653A, 2857
Louisiana **see** Republican convention
love, 85A, 1048A, 1054A, 1060A, 1189, 1337 **see also** affective behavior, affiliation motivation, intimacy, romance
Love, Lisa, 1950A
Love Stories: Women, Men and Romance [film review], 1337
low income, 131, 1294A, 2616A, 2683 **see also** low wages, poverty
low income women, 1030, 1845A, 1997A, 2806A
low wages, 66, 1028, 2573, 2689 **see also** comparable worth, low income
lower class, 1134A **see also** poverty
Lowey, Nita, 983
Lucinda Williams [record review], 2177
luck, 68A, 2567A
lumpectomy, 2766A
lung cancer, 2776A
lung diseases, 2831A
lupus erythematosus (systemic), 1967
Lurie, Alison, 280
luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, 177A, 192A
Maart, Rozena, 2929
MacAliskey, Bernadette Devlin, 1153
Macaulay, Rose, 272
McDonald, Geraldine (educator), 2936
machismo, 994A
MacNeil, Rita, 1335
Madras, India, 1850A
MADRE (organization), 109
magicians, 840A
magnetic resonance imaging, 223A
Mahmoud, Toun, 1300
Mailhot, Michèle, 1263A
Maine, 888
mainstreaming **see** women studies curriculum integration
Making Their Mark—Women Artists Move into the Mainstream 1970-85 [art exhibit], 2945
Malagasy Republic, 2102A
Malaysia, 110, 988A, 1872, 1909A, 2675
male chauvinism **see** sexual politics
male contraceptive use **see** condoms
male dominance, 990, 1071A, 2652A
male domination, 328
male feminists, 1314, 2705A, 2931
male supremacy **see** patriarchy
males **see** children (male), men, youth (male)
Mali, 1177
malnutrition **see** hunger
management styles, 816A, 1753A, 1755A
managers, 58A, 68A, 73A, 2574A **see also** administrators, employers, entrepreneurs, supervisors
managers (women), 45A, 49A, 2583 **see also** "mommy track"
Manavi, 1907
Manitoba, 1124A
Manley, Delarivier, 1259
Mann, Polly, 96
Manobo (kinship group), 2586
Mansfield, Katherine, 1253
Mantalk [video review], 2946
manual training **see** technical education
manual workers, 359 **see also** blue collar workers
Maori (kinship group), 2545, 2748, 2936
Maori literature, 303
March for Women's Equality and Women's Lives, 1140, 2026
March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation, 2810A, 2816A
March on Washington for Lesbian and Gay Rights, 1336
Marcus, Julie, 2933
Marcuse, Katherine, 249A
Mar'i, Miriam, 1886
marianismo, 994A
Marilyn T., 2912, 2941
marital adjustment **see** marital satisfaction
marital communication, 327A
marital conflict, 85A, 1755A
marital contracts, 1832
marital counseling, 114A, 1965A **see also** divorce mediation, family therapy
marital dissolution **see** marital stability

marital egalitarianism, 4A, 1710A, 2605A, 2616A
marital fertility rates, 1992
marital power, 114A, 1814A, 1965A, 2583, 2610A see also heads of household
marital property, 114A, 1819A, 1834A, 1924
marital rape, 85A, 91A, 2155A
marital relations, 895, 1980A see also marital communication
marital roles see marriage roles
marital satisfaction, 2755A
marital separation see words beginning with divorce, divorce, widowed, widows
marital stability, 1798A
marital status, 51A, 62A, 65A, 207A, 891A, 1742A, 1756A, 1758A, 1791A, 1816A, 1863, 1881, 1986A, 2568A, 2764A, 2790 see also divorce, married couples, singles, widowed, widows
Marivaux, 1249A
marketing, 2789
marks, 2153
marriage, 884 see also entries beginning with premarital, remarriage
marriage age, 65A, 1798A, 1813, 1992, 2812
marriage attitudes, 124A
marriage contracts see dowry
marriage customs see courtship
marriage (forced), 1820
marriage forms see intermarriage, polygamy
marriage history, 238, 1166, 1267, 1859, 2037A, 2064 see also divorce history
marriage law, 993, 2609
marriage rates, 1839A
marriage rituals see courtship
marriage roles, 82A, 343A, 2583, 2605A see also marital power
marriage timing see marriage age
marriage trends, 1813
married couples, 1295A see also dual careers, dual roles, spouses
married men, 78A
married persons see spouses
married women, 157A, 1294A, 1297A see also wives
married women workers, 1773A see also dual roles, working mothers
married workers, 821
Martin, Catherine, 2126
Martineau, Harriet, 1242A
Martinique, 2937
Martinique–history, 2147
martyrs, 2859A
Marxism, 348A, 821, 1002, 1302A, 1936, 2639, 2655 see also Communism, socialism
Mary of Oignies, 1173
Mary, Queen of France, 2064
Maryland, 1711A, 1896A see also National Women's Studies Association Conference (Towson)
Maryland, University of, 792, 1715
Masanés, Josefa, 1206
Mascheroni, Lucia, 1172
masculinity, 334, 821, 844A, 1071A, 1098A, 1239A, 2564, 2652A see also androgyny, femininity, instrumentality
Masham, Damaris Cudworth, 2057A
masochism see sadomasochism
mass media, 101A, 326, 328, 961, 1304, 1867A, 2143, 2643, 2886 see also words beginning with media, films, newspapers, videotapes
mass screening, 1974A, 1979A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome testing, preventive medicine
Massachusetts, 995, 1030, 2602, 2915 see also Harvard University, Westfield State College, Wheaton College, Williams College
Massachusetts, University of, 182A
massage, 2743
mastectomy, 152A, 2766A
masters degrees, 2574A
masturbation, 151A
MATCH (Canada), 1916A
mate selection see courtship, dating
materialism, 1936, 2718
maternal age, 4A, 133A, 198A, 2817A see also pregnant youth, young mothers
maternal health, 168, 1151, 2002, 2003, 2020, 2795A, 2803, 2804A, 2806A see also drug therapy during pregnancy, drug use during pregnancy, fetal health, pregnancy complications, prenatal care, reproductive health
maternal health care, 202A, 221A
maternal mortality, 1120A, 1868, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2008, 2012, 2020, 2803, 2810A
maternal rights, 1133, 2011A see also fetal rights
maternal teaching, 2949
maternity, 2817A see also motherhood
maternity benefits see parental leave
math ability, 26A, 1700A
mathematics, 355
Matisse, Henri, 2864
matriarchy, 290, 2158A see also patriarchy
matrilineal kinship, 1981A
maturity (emotional), 161A
Maura, Carmen, 2182
Mauritius, 991A, 2002
Mazumdar, Vina, 901
McCafferty, Nell, 1153
McCann, John, 905
McCoy, Ann, 2122
McCusker, Marilyn, 359
McDonald, Geraldine, 2936
McKnight, Jennie, 1340
McLeod, Jenny, 2139
McRae, J., 889A
meals see food
measures see questionnaires, statistics, test validity
media see mass media
media advertising see periodical advertising
media employment, 1241 see also television news broadcasters
media history, 2852 see also film history, U. S. history–20th c.–media
media programming see television programming
MEDIA REVIEWS, 1336
media stereotypes, 1283, 1804A, 2138A, 2144A, 2538, 2578, 2914A, 2919
mediation see divorce mediation
Medicaid, 1105A, 1107A, 1875, 2015A, 2816A
MEDICAL CASE STUDIES, 1982A
medical diagnosis, 2779A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome testing, DSM-III, mass screening, prenatal diagnosis
MEDICAL EDITORIALS, 154A, 2785
medical education, 1121A see also medical students
medical ethics, 189A, 217A, 222A, 223A, 227, 2706A,

2711A, 2723A, 2724A, 2727A, 2728A, 2730A, 2757, 2760A, 2761A, 2766A, 2771A, 2802
medical evaluation **see** physical examination
medical history, 232A, 235, 240, 1157, 2081, 2108, 2759A, 2768, 2896 **see also** childbirth history, U. S. history–19th c.–health, U. S. history–20th c.–health
medical laws, 851 **see also** medical malpractice
MEDICAL LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, 140, 170
MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS, 228A, 1987, 2797A
medical malpractice, 1137, 1979A, 2004, 2738, 2805 **see also** medical laws
medical periodicals, 1276A
medical personnel **see** health personnel
medical prognosis, 167A
medical records **see** patient history
medical research, 147A, 1126, 1851, 1979A, 2761A, 2766A, 2771A **SEE ALSO** LONGITUDINAL MEDICAL STUDIES, reproductive technology research
MEDICAL RESEARCH REVIEWS **SEE** MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS
medical researchers, 147A
medical specialties, 202A
medical students, 101A
medical technologists, 2053A
medical terminology, 2758
medical treatment, 2656 **see also** specific disease
Medicare, 1026A, 1107A, 1875
medicine **see** preventive medicine
medieval literature, 263, 1189, 1216, 1267
Mee, Margaret, 2885
Melbourne, Australia, 2783
Melville, Herman, 2103
Memon, Shahida, 2704
memorials, 1853
men, 119 **see also** entries beginning with male, Black men, fathers, husbands, masculinity, students (college men), White men
Men and Women—A History of Costume, Gender and Power [exhibit], 2947
menarche, 1977, 2559A
Méndez, Aureliano Tapia, 314A
Menominee (Indians), 1195
menopause, 77A, 151A, 856, 1090A, 1977 **see also** hot flashes, postmenopausal women
menorrhagia, 1968A
men's attitudes toward women, 821, 1116A, 1228, 2824A, 2928A **see also** men's relations with women, sexual harassment, sexual politics
men's health, 196A
men's liberation, 1314, 2705A, 2931, 2933, 2946
men's relations with men, 342A, 978A
men's relations with women, 825, 1337, 1731A, 1884, 1983A, 2594A **see also** group sex composition, heterosexuality, men's attitudes toward women, patriarchy
men's roles, 70A, 161A, 821, 1710A, 2073
men's sex roles, 169A, 981A, 1744A, 2138A, 2560A
men's sexual behavior, 867 **see also** heterosexuality, homosexuality
men's studies, 790, 821, 1709A, 2564 **see also** gender studies
menstrual cycle, 143A, 2808A
menstruation, 151A, 2108 **see also** menarche, menopause
menstruation disorders, 143A, 1968A **see also** amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea, premenstrual syndrome
mental disorders, 2831A **see also** depression (mental), narcissism, personality disorders, psychoses
mental health, 165A, 1077, 1092A, 1114A, 1687, 1955, 2752, 2786A **see also** anxiety, psychological adjustment, stress
mental health personnel, 149
mental health status, 2767A
mentally handicapped, 204A, 1073A, 1125A **see also** Down's syndrome
mentors, 800, 1768A
Meredith, Ann, 337
Meservys, Michele, 356
Mesopotamia, 133A
Messinger, Ruth, 2827
metaanalysis, 1739A
metabolic diseases, 204A **see also** diabetes mellitus
metabolism, 1112
metaphors, 278, 1187
methodology, 45A, 134, 797, 1052A, 1056A, 1061A, 1728A, 1901A, 1932A **see also** specific methodology, field studies, interviews
Mexican literature, 245, 314A
Mexico, 866, 1767A, 1780, 2736
Mexico City, Mexico, 866
Michigan, 107, 1233
Michigan Womyn's Music Festival, 2922
microcephaly, 2795A
middle aged, 1756A, 2604
middle aged women, 151A, 1107A, 1745A, 1831, 1986A, 2598, 2606 **see also** menopause, older women
Middle Ages, 1157, 1162, 1164, 1172, 1173, 1178, 2137, 2857 **see also** medieval literature
Middle Atlantic (U. S.), 1177
middle class, 1313A, 1821
middle class women, 45A, 124A, 231, 242A, 1174, 1935A, 2018A, 2620, 2682A, 2764A, 2842
Middle East, 84A, 115, 133A, 1001, 1159A, 2570, 2714, 2857 **see also** Israel, Palestine
Middle East studies, 1736
Midler, Bette (film actress), 1324
Midwest (U. S.), 1167, 1177, 2055
midwives, 213A, 851, 1093, 1759A, 2580A
migration **see** immigrants
Miles, Jelayne, 2623
militance, 939A, 948A, 958A **see also** activism, direct action
militarism, 92A **see also** peace camps
military, 1023A, 1777, 1887, 2830 **see also** peace movement, U. S. military
military personnel, 834
milk (human) **see** breast-feeding
Miller, Betty, 104
Miller, May, 301
Millington, June, 1338
Minerva Center, 834
Minnesota, 54, 96, 1761 **see also** Concordia College, St. Olaf College
Minnesota, University of **see** National Women's Studies Association Conference (Minnesota)
minorities, 940, 1026A, 1694A, 2616A, 2664 **see also** specific group, ethnicity, race as factor, Third World
minority women, 1021, 1108A, 1863, 2686A **see also**

women of color
miscarriage see spontaneous abortion
missionaries, 1180A see also lay religious personnel
Mississippi, 358, 885, 903
Missouri, 2686A see also *Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague, 1163
Mitchell, Silas Weir, 2103
mobility see occupational mobility
models (theoretical), 1914A, 1918A
Modern Language Association, 296, 2120
modern languages see English language, French language, Spanish language
modernism, 1036A, 2091, 2094
modernization, 1871, 1872, 1884, 2675 see also economic development, industrialization, social change
modesty, 2561A
Mohamed, Elaine, 1894
"mommy track", 1760, 2616A
monasticism, 1165, 1178
money, 915, 1915, 2697 see also personal finances
Montana, 1167
Montreal, Quebec, 211, 336, 338, 1277, 2633A, 2693A, 2695A
Montreal, University of, 2053A
Montrelay, Michèle, 278
moods see emotional states
Moorhead, Finola, 1217A
moral development, 1064A
moral judgment, 941A, 1034A, 2563A see also ethic of care, ethics, values
morality, 1017 see also sexual mores
Morejón, Nancy, 1206
Morgan, Elizabeth, 2613
Morgan, Robin, 947
Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen, 1143A, 1144
Morlix, Gurf, 2177
Mormons see Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Morrison, Toni, 252, 2118
mortality rates, 165A, 2776A see also death, longevity, maternal mortality
mortgages, 1925
Mortimer, Penelope, 308
Moskowitz, Belle, 1163, 2045
mother absense, 2021, 2022
Mother Fussin' Rappers, 1274
mother roles see "mommy track", mothering
mother-child relations, 306, 913A, 1836, 1965A, 2603, 2608A see also mother-infant relations, mother-son relations, working mothers' children
mother-daughter relations, 79, 250, 278, 908A, 1297A, 1800, 1801A, 1812, 1818, 1831, 1835, 1837, 1838, 2093, 2118, 2617A, 2770, 2948, 2949
motherhood, 83, 180A, 185, 207A, 883A, 899, 1007A, 1035A, 1053A, 1065A, 1136A, 1171, 1221, 1795A, 1800, 1819A, 1828, 1830, 2117, 2717A, 2820 see also maternity, surrogate motherhood
mother-infant bonding, 176, 1055
mother-infant relations, 2795A
mothering, 29A, 37, 1101, 1134A, 2705A
mothers, 157A, 883A, 891A, 1059, 1825 see also entries beginning with maternal, birth mothers, Black mothers, childbirth, lesbian mothers, working mothers, young mothers, single mothers
mothers' influence, 893 see also maternal teaching
mothers' occupational attainment, 1762A
mothers-in-law, 955A
mother-son relations, 1085, 1982A
motivation see achievement motivation, affiliation motivation, aspirations, locus of control
Motive to Avoid Success see fear of success
motor performance see exercise
mountaineering, 2847
mountains, 1018
mouth cancer, 2776A
Mouvement de Liberation des Femmes (M.L.F.), 1306
movements see Black movement, gay movement, liberation movements, reform movements, social movements, women's movement, women's rights movement
Moyers, Bill, 1799
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 1799
Mozambique, 2648
Mukherjee, Bharati, 253
Mulderig, Gerald P., 1717A
multinational corporations, 60 see also global economy
multiple consciousness, 1879
multiple roles, 901, 915, 1304, 1986A see also dual roles, work roles
municipal colleges see New York, City University of
municipal governments, 57, 71, 2629A
murder, 119, 910, 919, 929, 1010, 1865, 2630A, 2634, 2645 see also gynocide
Murphy, Agnes, 2832
Murray, Pauli, 2045
muscular disorders, 1961
musculoskeletal disorders, 1975 see also osteoporosis
museums, 2857, 2947 see also art exhibits
music, 1215A, 1274, 2912, 2941 see also composers, folk music, rock music, singers
music festivals, 2922
music history, 2137 see also U. S. history–20th c.–music
music videos, 333A
musicians, 1272, 2137, 2150
Muvman Liberasyon Fam, 991A
mystery fiction, 247, 248, 1185, 1198A, 1256, 2090, 2109, 2869
myths, 1042, 2649 see also folklore
Naishan, Cheng, 1855
names, 1849A, 1914A, 2924
Namibia, 2632
nannies, 1825
Narciso, Hilda, 1887
narcissism, 1101
narratives see storytelling
Nation [periodical], 1163
nation state, 921, 940, 1002, 2639, 2655
National Abortion Rights Action League, 2032
National Access to Medical Care Survey, 1974A
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 2078
National Association of Colored Women (NACW), 2079A
National Association of Social Workers, 349A
National Clearinghouse for the Defense of Battered Women, 1847
National Coalition Against Domestic Violence

(NCADV), 76, 87, 88
National Coalition Against Surrogacy, 2016
National Congress of Neighborhood Women, 131
National Council for Research on Women, 798, 1723A
National Endowment for the Humanities, 23
National Lesbian Rights Conference, 875
National Longitudinal Survey, 1986A
National Network of Women's Caucuses (NNWC), 1763
National Organization for Women, 101A, 1287
National Organization of Immigrant and Visible Minority Women (NOIVMW), 940
National Socialism, 187A, 232A. **see also** Holocaust
National University of Library and Information Science (Japan), 1849A
National Women's Studies Association, 2, 787
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Minnesota), 8, 18, 19, 236, 805, 1707
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Spelman), 24
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Towson), 2533, 2534, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2550, 2554, 2556, 2600, 2839
nationalism, 233A, 1159A, 2842 **see also** liberation movements
nationalist movements, 1153
Native American Alcoholism Program, 1973
Native Women's Association of Canada, 993
natural fertility, 1994A
natural resources **see** energy resources
nature, 1055, 1856, 1900A, 2102A, 2153 **see also** ecology
nature/nurture **see** human nature, sociobiology
Naturists, 995
Navaho Indians, 1749
Nazism **see** National Socialism
neck disorders, 156A
Nedderman, Wendell H., 1950A
needlework **see** quilts
negotiation, 2574A **see also** conflict resolution
neighborhoods, 131, 1010, 1775, 1850A, 2785
Neo-Confucianism, 1046A
neonatal disorders **see** congenital disorders, fetal alcohol syndrome, fetal health
neonates, 2021, 2022, 2802 **see also** childbirth, premature infants
neoplasms **see** cancer, tumors
nervous system, 151A **see also** brain
nervous system disorders, 1961, 2757 **see also** Down's syndrome
Netherlands, 1129A, 1173, 1814A, 2003, 2672, 2673A, 2701, 2716, 2788A, 2803
Netherlands–history, 2169
Net-Oen, 1995
Network: A Pan-African Women's Forum (periodical), 2913
networks, 343A, 994A, 1008A, 1080, 1726, 1733, 1773A, 1780 **see also** international networks, social support, support networks
neuroses **see** depression (mental), hysteria, phobias
Neustein, Amy, 882
New Alliance Party, 118
New Brunswick, 1698A
New Delhi, India, 326
New Democratic Party, 972A
New Guinea, 2830, 2886
New Hampshire, 1261, 2032, 2841A
New Jersey, 2049 **see also** *In the Matter of Baby M*, Rutgers University
New South Wales, 226A, 231, 1122A
New York, City University of, 7, 182A
New York, N. Y., 120, 121, 142, 227, 293, 360, 882, 954, 998, 1029, 1142, 1233, 1325, 1845A, 2036, 2041, 2136, 2573, 2623, 2827, 2877A **see also** Barnard College, Brooklyn, N. Y., Columbia University
New York Pro-Choice Coalition, 2827
New York State, 237, 849, 1166, 1727, 1931 **see also** Wells College, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
New Zealand, 341A, 925, 1979A, 2545, 2590, 2641, 2718, 2719, 2748, 2752, 2783, 2790, 2813, 2820, 2866, 2936 **see also** Maori (kinship group)
New Zealand literature, 265, 269, 303, 2879, 2884
New Zealand United Women's Convention, 2838
New Zealand–history, 2820, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2840, 2844, 2845, 2847, 2851, 2854
Newcastle, University of, 2596
Newfoundland, 908A
news broadcasters **see** television news broadcasters
Newsom, Karen, 885, 903
newspapers, 1287, 2144A **see also** journalists
Ng, Cecilia, 110
Nia Collective, 877
Nicaragua, 109, 1014, 1081, 1724, 1759A, 1880, 1891, 1897
Nichols, Rose, 1261
Niger, 2005
Nigeria, 82A, 936A, 1300 **see also** Ibadan, University of
Nigeria–history, 2043
Nigerian literature, 2114
Nims, Brigham, 2841A
Nolan, Faith, 1272
nonfiction **see** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, journals
nonformal education, 1691, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1726, 1733
nongovernmental organizations, 1916A, 2578, 2696
nonsexist curriculum, 1686A
nonsexist language, 984 **see also** sexist language
nontraditional occupations, 45A, 46A, 841A, 2579, 2581A, 2594A **see also** occupational sex segregation
nontraditional sex roles, 1114A, 1792A **see also** sex role change, sex role orientation
nonverbal communication, 1296A, 1298A **see also** facial expressions
nonviolence, 924A, 939A, 1045A, 1311 **see also** protests
non-Western cultures, 2546
Noonan, Peggy, 1024
Norplant, 1995, 2789
Norris, John, 2057A
North Africa, 898A, 1736, 1820 **see also** Egypt, Sudan
North Carolina, 20, 1783, 2777A
North Park Seminary, 1066
Northern Indian Women's Association, 927
Northern Ireland, 94, 1153, 2647
Northern Province, 927
Norton, Caroline, 238

Norway, 105, 935A
Not in My Family [film review], 2948
Nova Scotia, 968A, 2688
novels, 244, 276, 289 **see also** romances
nuclear arms, 1023A **see also** antinuclear movement, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
nuclear family, 2790
nudity, 995
nulliparity **see** childlessness
Núñez, Antonio, 314A
nuns, 245, 263, 314A, 1038, 1178, 1180A, 1263A, 1936, 2934A
nurse-midwives, 2580A
nurses, 841A, 842A, 2634, 2730A, 2777A, 2779A
nursing, 2711A
nursing care **see** home health care
nursing history, 235
nursing homes, 1875, 1881
nurture/nature **see** sociobiology
nurturing **see** caregiving, caring, child caregiving, parenting
Nussbaum, Hedda, 910, 929, 2630A
nutrition, 1875, 1981A
Nwapa, Flora, 2114
NWSA Journal, 2
Nyoni, Sithembiso, 2578
Oates, Joyce Carol, 1224
obesity, 2737A **see also** dieting, fat oppression, thinness
objectivism, 1052A, 1061A
objectivity, 134, 1055, 1932A
obscenity, 2663A
obsessions, 1965A
obstetricians, 2805
obstetrics, 232A **see also** childbirth, pregnancy
occupational aspirations, 4A, 13A, 1710A, 2567A **see also** career commitment, employment expectations
occupational attainment **see** work attitudes
occupational choice, 355, 820A, 1752A
occupational counseling **see** occupational guidance
occupational decision-making **see** occupational choice
occupational guidance, 1692A
occupational interests **see** occupational choice
occupational mobility, 845A, 1750, 1762A **see also** occupational success
occupational opportunities **see** employment opportunities
occupational prestige, 1742A, 1756A **see also** occupational sex segregation
occupational rank, 1755A
occupational rewards, 2585A **see also** occupational values
occupational safety, 43A, 156A, 849, 1961, 2015A, 2034A, 2742A, 2831A
occupational segregation, 835A, 2579, 2856
occupational sex ratios, 842A, 1769
occupational sex segregation, 2585A **see also** comparable worth, nontraditional occupations, occupational prestige, occupational sex ratios, sex-linked occupations, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
occupational sex stereotypes, 816A, 844A
occupational status, 65A **see also** occupational prestige
occupational status attainment **see** occupational mobility, occupational success
occupational stress, 63A, 1075A, 1756A, 1779A, 2581A, 2593 **see also** role conflict
occupational structure, 2574A
occupational success, 5A, 796, 915, 2152 **see also** career advancement, promotion
occupational values, 1752A **see also** occupational rewards, work attitudes
Oceania, 2043 **see also** New Guinea, New Zealand
Oceanic literature, 1202
Oda of Riveulle, 1173
Odetta, 1273
offenders **see** criminals, juvenile offenders
office equipment, 2595
office workers, 1148A **see also** clerical workers, secretaries
Oglala Indians, 234
O'Hanlan, Katherine A., 1110
Ohio, 1928, 2716
O'Keeffe, Georgia (artist), 2095, 2898
Oklahoma, 2142 **see also** Tulsa, University of
older adults **see** aging, middle aged, seniors
Older Americans Act, 1875
older women, 63A, 148A, 151A, 1107A, 1111A, 1874, 2531, 2589A, 2921 **see also** middle aged women, postmenopausal women, senior women
Oliver, Kelly, 1052A
Olivia Records, 293
On Becoming a Woman—Mothers and Daughters Talking Together [film review], 2949
One World, One Heart [record review], 1338
O'Neal, Charlotte, 1029
Onlywomen Press, 2924
Ontario, 39, 851, 918, 930, 1233 **see also** Ottawa, University of, Toronto, Ontario
Ontario Coalition for Abortion Clinics, 1144
Ontario Coalition of Visible Minority Women (OCVMW), 940
Ontario Hospital Insurance Commission, 889A
Ontario Status of Women Council, 962
Operation Rescue, 1140, 1141
opinion polls, 28A, 123A, 1023A, 2824A **see also** surveys
opportunities **see** educational opportunities, employment opportunities
oppression, 1888A, 1932A, 1936, 2065, 2718 **see also** fat oppression, political oppression
Optifast, 1112
oral contraceptive health effects, 186A, 1083, 1999A, 2004
oral history, 2058 **see also** interviews, life histories, storytelling
orchestral music, 2137
ordination **see** religious ordination
Oregon, 2039, 2040, 2063
organization (work), 46A
organizational structure, 964A, 1302A, 1746A, 1753A
organizations, 1323 **see also** specific organization, caucuses, clubs, feminist organizations, labor unions
organizing, 121, 122A, 1691, 1722, 1733, 1960, 1962A, 2698 **see also** activism, labor organizing
organs, 2558
orgasm, 151A
Orient, 1215A

orphanages, 2848
osteoporosis, 1083, 1090A, 1111A, 1115A
Ostoff, Sue, 1847
other (the), 1932A, 1935A, 2614A, 2784A
others see person perception
Ottawa, University of, 1772
ovarian cancer, 2773
ovary, 190A, 2750A
OVA—Who Gave Birth to the Universe [record review], 2950
ovulation, 174A, 2814A
ovum donors, 206, 208A
Pacific Islands see Oceania
pacifism, 1171, 1179, 2830 see also militarism, military, peace, peace movement, war
Pakeha literature, 303
Pakistan, 116, 326, 986, 1013A, 1832, 2704
Pakistani literature, 1211
Palcy, Euzhan (filmmaker), 2937
Palestine, 115, 922, 947, 956, 1001, 1004, 1309, 1315, 1873, 2642, 2643, 2669, 2839
Palestine–history, 2842
Palmer, Louise, 1029
pancreatic cancer, 2776A
Pandora Press, 2924
Pankhurst family, 2038
Pap smears, 1974A
Papenek, Hannah, 901
Pappenheim, Bertha, 278, 1096
parent absence see father absence
parent education, 2943
parental age see maternal age
parental influence, 26A, 997A, 1694A, 1762A, 1768A, 2733A, 2777A
parental leave, 1823, 1824
parental mortality see maternal mortality
parental rights see *In the Matter of Baby M*, maternal rights
parental roles, 899, 972A see also fathering, mothering
parental status, 1816A see also childlessness
parental teaching see maternal teaching
parent-child relations, 79, 1797A, 1825 see also words beginning with child, adult children, mother-child relations, parental influence, parent-son relations, parent-youth relations, perceptions of parents, working parents' children
parent-daughter relations, 1782, 2047 see also father-daughter relations, mother-daughter relations
parenthood see maternity, motherhood
parent-infant relations see mother-infant relations
parenting, 86A, 216A, 886A, 915 see also child rearing, empty nest, fathering, mothering
parents see family background, fathers, mothers
parent-son relations, 813A see also mother-son relations
parent-youth relations, 26A, 1116A
Paretsky, Sara, 1198A
Paris, France, 2081
Paris, University of, 1306
parity see family size
Parivartan, 2678
Parks, Rosa, 107
Parti Ouvrier Français, 1160
part-time work, 4A, 848, 1746A
Parveen, Shahida, 1013A
Passages V, 1785
passive smoking see smoking
passivity see assertiveness
Patel, Jyoti, 2139
paternalism, 942A
patient history, 2779A
patient rights, 2761A, 2766A
patients see abortion patients, physician-patient relations
patriarchy, 84A, 92A, 133A, 166A, 821, 901, 913A, 1802A, 1805A, 1872, 1900A, 1919A, 2628A see also power, social control
Pavlov, Ivan P., 2084
Pax World Foundation, 1873
pay equity, 54, 838, 852 see also comparable worth, earnings differentials, economic equity
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 2086A
peace, 1004
peace camps, 1301A see also Greenham Common Peace Camp, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
peace movement, 917A, 991A, 1001, 1045A, 1150, 1302A, 1313A, 1873, 2642, 2643, 2669 see also antinuclear movement, military, pacifism, war
Pearson, Karl, 2071
Pease, Jean, 1006A
peers, 153A, 2733A see also colleagues, friendship
pelvic inflammatory disease, 1999A, 2746A
Pennsylvania, 1997A see also Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Temple University
Pennsylvania, University of, 1751A
pensions, 1862A, 1881
Peralta, Bertalicia, 1206
perception see spatial perception, touch, visual perception
perceptions see attribution
perceptions of others see person perception
perceptions of parents, 1116A
performance see job performance, task performance
performance art, 2140
Pergonal, 1137
perinatal mortality, 213A see also infant mortality, maternal mortality
periodical advertising, 1276A
PERIODICAL REVIEWS, 2173, 2178, 2658, 2938, 2940, 2944
periodicals, 327A, 2843 see also feminist periodicals, women's periodicals
Perkins, Charlotte Gilman, 278
Perlstein, Susan, 2136
Perry, Fredericka Douglass Sprague, 2079A
person perception, 2917A see also interpersonal relations
personal attributes see personality traits
personal construct theory, 74A
personal finances, 1027, 1031, 1875, 2577A, 2697 see also money, social security, student finances
personal space, 2914A see also privacy
personality correlates, 1969
personality development, 2608A
personality disorders, 2755A, 2764A see also drug dependence
personality theory, 74A
personality traits, 27A, 161A, 346A, 1098A, 2563A see also specific trait, rigidity (personality)
personnel evaluation see job performance

personnel selection, 1299, 1781A **see also** labor market
personnel termination, 64, 1038 **see also** job security, tenure
personnel training **see** job training
persuasion **see** interpersonal influence
Peru, 122A, 1695, 1994A, 2785
Perú-Mujer, 1695
pessimism, 1098A
pesticides, 2745
Petrova, Mariia K., 2084
Phakadurong, Mayuree, 950
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1847
philanthropy, 125, 1178 **see also** foundations, women's foundations
Philippines, 316, 326, 839, 1887, 2533, 2570, 2586
Philips, Katherine, 2860
Phillips, Elizabeth, 2180
Philo Judaeus, 1165
philosophy, 1215A, 1231, 2725 **see also** epistemology, history of philosophy, rationality, semiotics, values
philosophy courses, 2082A
philosophy of science, 1052A, 1061A **see also** scientific theory
phobias, 1113 **see also** agoraphobia
phosphorous, 2034A
Photographer, The [film], 2907
photographers, 1278, 1280, 2881
photographs, 2135, 2144A
photography, 1227
physical activity **see** exercise, sports
physical appearance **see** body image, physical attractiveness
physical attractiveness, 68A, 99A **see also** body image
physical development, 1288A, 2601A **see also** child development, sexual development
physical education, 1069
physical examination, 2756
physical fitness, 31A, 2734A
physical health, 31A, 165A, 1975
physical therapy, 2743
physical training **see** physical education
physician-patient relations, 2779A, 2794 **see also** therapist-client sexual behavior
physicians, 1121A, 1157, 1694A, 2053A, 2730A, 2805
physiology, 153A, 865 **see also** anorexia nervosa, biology, bodies, metabolism, psychophysiologic disorders
Piddington, Marion, 2836
Pinnock, Winsome, 2139
Pinochet, Agosto, 92A, 982A
Pinsky, Laura, 1689A
Piscataway Indians, 1896A
Pittston Coal Company Group, 2575
pituitary gland, 190A
pituitary hormones, 2750A
Plan, The [film review], 356
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 2825
planning **see** decision-making, urban planning
plants, 1095A, 2885 **see also** gardens
Plaskow, Judith, 2731
Plato, 1048A, 1054A, 1066A, 1943
play, 813A **see also** dolls, games, sports
Playboy bunnies, 29A
plays, 1800 **see also** drama, theater
playwrights, 258, 1196, 2139, 2145, 2149A **see also** drama, theater
Pleck, Elizabeth H., 2176
Plenary of Uruguayan Women, 2794
poetry, 259, 279, 295, 306, 318, 321, 1200, 1208, 1214, 1223, 1334
poets, 255, 260, 306, 320, 1195, 1204, 2860, 2874, 2877A, 2894 **see also** Dickinson, Emily
poisoning, 2034A
Poland, 934A
police, 98A, 122A, 181, 842A, 968A
policies, 1862A **see also** family planning policy, family policy, government policy, health policy, population policy, public policy, social policy
Political Action Committees, 1147A
political activists, 92A
political appointees, 1848A, 2625A
political art, 2105
political attitudes, 969A, 2635A
political candidates, 93A, 96, 844A, 983, 999A **see also** political elections
political candidates–U. S. Presidency **see** political elections–U. S. Presidency
political change **see** social change
political conservatism **see** political right
political conventions **see** Democratic convention, Republican convention
political culture, 973A, 999A
political elections, 866, 923, 928, 972A, 1147A, 2622, 2635A **see also** local government elections, political candidates
political elections–U. S. Presidency, 106, 118, 844A, 937, 946, 2637
political fiction **see** utopias
political history, 1149A, 2052A, 2842 **see also** suffrage, U. S. history–19th c.–political, U. S. history–20th c.–political, women's rights movement
political ideology, 346A, 1023A **see also** liberalism, political right
political images, 328
political leadership, 935A
political left **see** liberalism
political literature **see** utopias
political movements, 1153
political news, 1279
political officials, 1848A, 2625A
political oppression, 21A, 1855, 1891, 2621 **see also** dictatorships, refugees
political participation, 21A, 935A, 969A, 972A, 994A, 1023A, 1845A **see also** local political participation
political parties, 8, 1160 **see also** Democratic Party
political power, 973A
political right, 58A, 2636A
political science, 1714A
political science education, 792
political scientists, 1765
political socialization, 113A, 936A, 997A
political systems, 2043, 2052A **see also** specific type, colonialism, nation state
political theory, 1947, 2728A
politicians, 928, 2622
politics, 2166A, 2674 **see also** feminist politics, power, sexual politics
Pollard, Anne, 2624, 2656
polls (opinion) **see** opinion polls
pollutants **see** environmental pollutants
polygamy, 84A

popular culture, 2852
popularity see social approval
population, 1764A
population conferences see Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
population control, 171A, 172A, 220A, 232A see also reproductive rights
population policy, 2616A see also family planning policy, population control, pronatalism
pornography, 330A, 357, 941A, 950, 954, 1270, 1686A, 2630A, 2636A see also obscenity
pornography laws, 1003, 1823, 1824, 2636A
postcoital contraception, 2788A
Postems, Pam, 1070
postmenopausal women, 77A see also older women
postmodernism, 1036A, 1044A, 1056A, 2546
postnatal depression, 2001A
postpartum period see entries beginning with maternal, breast-feeding, childbirth, neonates
pottery, 2089
poverty, 994A, 1026A, 1747, 1793, 1799, 1903, 1905A, 2136, 2174, 2614A, 2706A see also "feminization of poverty", homelessness, low income, low wages, lower class, Medicaid, welfare
power, 18, 114A, 821, 915, 1058A, 2674, 2752 see also authority, empowerment, leadership, marital power, patriarchy, political power
powerlessness see oppression
Praed, Rosa, 2126
pregnancy, 1850A see also entries beginning with maternal, prenatal, amniocentesis, childbirth, reproduction, reproductive technology, unwanted pregnancy
pregnancy complications, 153A, 198A, 2795A, 2806A see also drug therapy during pregnancy, drug use during pregnancy, fetal health, maternal health, pregnancy risks, spontaneous abortion
pregnancy counseling, 218A, 2806A
pregnancy outcome, 197A, 198A, 2804A see also childbirth, spontaneous abortion
pregnancy prevention see sex education
pregnancy risks, 1961, 2015A, 2817A see also pregnancy complications
pregnant women, 911
pregnant youth, 1687, 2015A, 2027A, 2812
pregnant youth health care see maternal health care
prejudice, 236, 346A see also racism, sexism
premarital sexual behavior, 1013A
premature infants, 2795A, 2802, 2816A
premenstrual syndrome, 143A, 1090A, 1109, 1968A
prenatal care, 1105A, 1120A, 2015A, 2018A, 2797A, 2810A, 2816A see also fetal health, maternal health, reproductive health
prenatal diagnosis, 179A, 185, 187A, 194A, 201A, 202A, 210A, 215A, 2000, 2015A, 2017A see also amniocentesis, congenital disorders, fetal imaging, fetal monitoring, prenatal ultrasound
prenatal period see embryo, maternity
prenatal ultrasound, 202A, 213A, 223A
prenuptial agreements see dowry
preschool children, 813A, 841A, 1797A, 2543A see also child development, play
preschool education, 2936 see also child care, child care centers
prescription drugs, 1989
prestige see occupational prestige, privilege
preventive medicine, 1107A, 1958, 1973, 1974A, 2804A, 2806A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, health education, mass screening, public health
primary schools, 1686A, 1732A
primate studies, 2102A
princesses, 2085A
principals, 830
print media see newspapers, periodicals
priorities, 1742A
prisoners, 100, 110, 115, 988A, 1006A, 1858, 1885, 1887, 1894, 2038, 2054, 2105, 2138A, 2613, 2624, 2656, 2659, 2661 see also sentencing (criminal)
prisons, 116, 232A, 1854
privacy, 2663A see also confidentiality, personal space
privacy rights, 222A
private colleges see Barnard College, Claremont Colleges, Columbia University, Concordia College, Converse College, Emory University, Georgetown University, Harvard University, Pennsylvania, University of, Southern Methodist University, Spelman College, St. Olaf College, Stanford University, Tulsa, University of, Wells College, Wheaton College, Williams College, Yale University
private sphere, 977A, 1848A, 2052A see also domesticity
privatization, 843
privilege, 112, 2065, 2546
privileged communication, 222A, 2015A
problem solving see mathematics
prochoice, 1140, 1141, 1147A, 1319, 1938, 2664, 2827
production, 28A, 1918A
productivity see job performance
professional education see graduate education, legal education, medical education, medical students
professional women, 29A, 1779A, 2619A, 2682A
progestational hormones see RU 486
Progressive Period, 1163
progressivism, 945
promotion, 46A, 346A, 1710A see also career advancement, occupational aspirations
pronatalism, 2616A see also population policy
pronouns, 101A, 965A
propaganda, 1991
property, 1915, 1924 see also marital property, taxes
property crimes, 2620
Prose, Francine, 254
prostaglandin antagonists, 146
prostaglandin inhibitors, 1968A
prostaglandins, 146, 1968A
prostitutes, 850, 1135, 1757, 2088, 2582, 2630A, 2740
prostitution, 839, 846A, 1152, 1162, 1325, 2570, 2571, 2872 see also sex tourism, traffic in women
protection under the law, 2651
protective laws see laws
Protestants, 1180A, 1944 see also Baptists, evangelicalism, Friends, Society of, fundamentalism
protests, 115, 122A, 295, 922, 1015, 1149A, 1336, 1725, 2647 see also activism, boycotts, demonstrations, nonviolence
providers, 29A, 124A, 942A, 1809A, 1922 see also heads of household
provincial governments, 927, 962
provincial laws, 838, 852, 889A

Proyecto La Mujer, 938A
psychiatric patients **see** mental disorders
Psycho [film], 2907
psychoanalysis, 278, 1057A, 1096, 2739
psychoanalytic criticism, 250
psychoanalytic theory, 1965A **see also** Freud, Sigmund
psychodiagnosis **see** clinical sex bias
psychodynamics, 13A, 141A, 153A, 216A, 1906A **see also** personality correlates, reproductive technology psychodynamics
psychogenesis, 1055
psychological adjustment, 1098A, 1294A, 2589A
psychological correlates **see** psychodynamics
psychological gender **see** sex role orientation
psychological research, 144, 1741A
psychological theory **see** psychoanalytic theory
psychologists, 229A, 1168, 1781A, 2163A, 2547A
psychology, 165A, 1103, 1168, 2715
psychology courses, 2547A
psychology education, 802, 880
psychology of gender, 1741A
psychology of women, 817, 825, 1055, 1740A, 1741A, 2547A
psychology resources, 817
psychology students, 101A
psychometrics, 229A
psychophysiologic disorders, 2759A, 2773 **see also** anorexia nervosa, bulimia, illness, obesity, sexual function disorders
psychoses, 1092A
psychosocial adjustment, 1098A
psychosocial development, 893, 2608A
psychosocial factors, 43A, 77A, 151A, 1881, 1969
psychosomatic disorders **see** psychophysiologic disorders
psychotherapeutic processes, 144, 167A, 831, 859, 880, 1076, 1104A, 1113 **see also** counseling, countertransference, physician-patient relations, psychodynamics, therapist-client sexual behavior, therapists
psychotherapists, 831, 2145
psychotherapy, 149, 162, 168, 228A, 1097A, 2737A **see also** feminist therapy, incest victim therapy, lesbian therapy, psychoanalysis
puberty **see** menarche
public accomodations, 978A
public colleges, 1306, 1701, 1849A **see also** Adelaide, University of, community colleges, Ibadan, University of, Montreal, University of, Newcastle, University of, Ottawa, University of, Queen's University, West Indies, University of the
public health, 1081 **see also** environmental pollutants, mass screening
public opinion **see** opinion polls, propaganda, surveys
public places, 2633A, 2861A
public policy, 985A, 1778, 1862A, 1869 **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome policy, family planning policy, family policy, government policy, health policy, population policy, social policy
public schools **see** entries beginning with elementary school, secondary school
public sphere, 977A, 1848A
publishers **see** editors
publishing, 2915, 2924 **see also** feminist publishing, newspapers, periodicals
Pueblo Indians, 234
Puerto Rican women, 227, 1007A, 1845A, 2887
Puerto Rico, 1902A, 2650, 2800A
punishment, 2673A
purdah, 1899, 2052A
Purdue University, 1694A
Quakers **see** Friends, Society of
Quebec, 830, 918, 943, 980, 989, 1193, 1199, 1239A, 1260, 1263A, 1683, 1716, 1772, 1911A, 2027A, 2629A, 2662A, 2690A, 2861A **see also** Montreal, Quebec
Quebec City, Quebec, 2693A
Quebec Conseil du Statut de la Femme, 211
queens, 2064, 2085A
Queen's University, 836A
Queensland, 240
questionnaires, 2588
quilts, 2055, 2100
R. V. Morgentaler **see** *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen*
race, 1929, 2102A, 2153, 2724A
race as factor, 289, 847A, 913A, 1071A, 1787, 1798A, 1905A **see also** specific racial group, ethnicity, minorities
race bias, 45A, 1735A, 2919 **see also** race discrimination, racism
race, class, and gender studies, 1699A, 1730
race discrimination, 2143, 2664 **see also** race bias, racism
race relations, 1021, 2855 **see also** Black-White relations
racial segregation **see** apartheid
racism, 66, 358, 814, 1066, 1299, 1731A, 1919A, 1935A, 2160, 2623, 2780, 2910, 2940 **see also** apartheid, race bias, race discrimination
radical feminism, 1889, 2019, 2639, 2655 **see also** socialist feminism
radicalism, 1182 **see also** activism, revolution
radium, 2034A
Rainbow Coalition, 945
Ramah Weavers Association, 1749
Raman, Menakshi, 988A
Rambo: First Blood part II (film), 334
Ramey, Estelle, 1961
Randall, Margaret, 1150
rap music, 1274, 2912, 2941
rape, 2649 **see also** acquaintance rape, college rape, date rape, gang rape, incest, marital rape, sexual assault
rape attitudes, 33A, 2155A **see also** rape responsibility attribution
rape counseling, 1097A
rape court cases, 944A
rape crisis centers, 1846A, 1983A, 2626A, 2650, 2653A, 2667, 2929
rape history, 1000, 2055
rape laws, 91A, 116, 944A, 949, 968A, 1019A, 1152
Rape: Not Always a Stranger [video review], 2951
rape prevention, 15
rape responsibility attribution, 99A, 103A, 1870
rape trauma syndrome, 1851
rape victims, 882, 920, 944A, 961, 996, 1097A, 1846A, 1887, 2859A **see also** rape counseling
Rate It X, 357

ratings see attribution
rationalism, 1036A, 2050A, 2085A
rationality, 135, 1044A, 1940A, 2574A see also reasoning
reading see literacy
reading disabilities, 815
Reagan administration, 948A, 958A, 969A, 1848A
Reagon, Bernice, 2160
R.E.A.L. Women, 1005, 1308
reasoning, 1696, 1700A, 2563A see also rationality
Recherches féministes [periodical], 2938
reciprocity, 1293A
RECORD REVIEWS, 1273, 1332, 1334, 1335, 1338, 1340, 1341, 2172, 2175, 2941, 2942, 2950, 2952
records, 293
records confidentiality, 222A, 2015A
recreation see leisure, relaxation
Rede Mulher, 1733
Reed v. Reed, 2651
reentry see educational reentry
reference books, 2670
reflexivity, 74A
reform see law reform, social reform
reform feminism see liberal feminism
reform movements, 1150
reformatories, 2844
Refugee Women in Development (RefWID), 975
refugees, 1778, 1842A, 2058, 2132, 2767A, 2839, 2900
Regan-Blake, Connie, 1271
rehabilitation, 2053A, 2661
reinforcement, 2560A see also locus of control, rewards
Reitman, Ben, 1175
relatedness, 825
relativism, 1052A, 1061A
relaxation, 2743
religion, 1037, 1046A, 1050 see also Buddhism, Catholics, Christianity, fundamentalism, goddesses, Hinduism, Islam, Jews, morality, Protestants, spirituality
religiosity, 33A, 346A, 1742A, 2824A
religious affiliation, 1980A
Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights, 227
religious communities, 1172
religious facilities, 1178
religious history, 1165, 1172, 1173, 1178, 1180A, 1927, 2057A, 2076, 2716, 2857, 2859A see also Holocaust
religious law, 116, 906A, 1013A, 1040, 1309, 1832, 1939, 2791, 2811
religious literature, 1794, 1927 see also Bible, Koran
religious music, 1273
religious ordination, 2934A
religious organizations, 1842A
religious personnel, 1173 see also clergy, lay religious personnel, missionaries, nuns
religious right see fundamentalism
religious rituals, 1051, 1062, 1309, 1312, 1928, 1939, 2720, 2791 see also suttee
remarriage, 1798A, 1839A
Renaissance, 2061A
renters, 2695A
REPLICATION STUDIES, 816A
reproduction, 28A, 151A, 1937A see also pregnancy
Reproductive and Genetic Engineering (periodical), 3, 2016
reproductive health, 2796 see also fetal health, maternal health, prenatal care
reproductive laws, 2809 see also abortion law, family planning laws, reproductive technology laws
reproductive rights, 179A, 200A, 201A, 209A, 221A, 883A, 2002, 2003, 2803, 2813, 2819 see also abortion court cases, abortion rights, population control
reproductive technology, 83, 98A, 180A, 185, 199A, 201A, 206, 213A, 218A, 220A, 232A, 249A, 1131, 1132A, 1930A, 2015A, 2016, 2019, 2558, 2758 see also cloning, embryo transfer, Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, fetal tissue transplantation, gamete intrafallopian transfer, genetic intervention, in vitro fertilization, surrogate motherhood
reproductive technology commercialization, 178A, 200A, 208A, 210A
reproductive technology conferences, 177A, 182A, 202A, 211, 214, 219, 1130
reproductive technology decision-making, 212A see also family planning decision-making
reproductive technology effectiveness, 2799
reproductive technology ethics, 182A, 193A, 217A, 219, 1146A, 1830, 2000, 2013, 2023, 2799 see also family planning ethics
reproductive technology health effects see abortion risks, contraceptive health effects
reproductive technology laws, 200A, 203A, 1136A, 2809 see also family planning laws
reproductive technology psychodynamics, 175A, 195A, 216A, 2817A
reproductive technology research, 2799
REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGY RESOURCES, 179A, 1138, 2014, 2016
Republican convention, 95, 957, 973A
research, 1126, 1984 see also animal research, family research, feminist research, medical research, methodology, psychological research, sex role research, sexual research, social research, social science research, women studies research
research centers see women studies research centers
RESEARCH REVIEWS, 893 SEE ALSO LITERATURE REVIEWS
resettlement, 2675
residence, 2682A see also housing
residential facilities, 2848, 2855 see also nursing homes
resources see data bases, women studies resources
RESOURCES, 1875 SEE ALSO BIBLIOGRAPHIES, CANADIAN RESOURCES, EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES, FAMILY RESOURCES, FEMINIST RESOURCES, HEALTH RESOURCES, HISTORY RESOURCES, LITERATURE RESOURCES, LITERATURE REVIEWS, WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
respiratory tract diseases, 2831A see also lung cancer
responses, 2565A
responsibility see family responsibility
responsibility attribution, 36A see also rape responsibility attribution
restraining orders, 1796
Resurgence: The Movement for Equality Versus the Ku Klux Klan [film review], 358
retirement, 1293A, 1771, 2568A see also pensions, social security
reunions, 2839

reverse discrimination, 15
REVIEWS SEE BOOK REVIEWS, FILM REVIEWS, LITERATURE REVIEWS, PERIODICAL REVIEWS, RESEARCH REVIEWS, THEATER REVIEWS, VIDEO REVIEWS
revolution, 2930 **see also** terrorism
rewards, 1033A **see also** occupational rewards
Reynolds, Barbara, 2143
rhetoric, 2061A **see also** discourse
rheumatoid arthritis, 163A
Rhys, Jean, 2900
Rich, Adrienne, 306, 318, 1704A
Richards, Amy, 1717A
right (political) **see** political right
rights, 1064A, 2761A, 2766A **see also** abortion rights, civil rights, equal rights, fetal rights, human rights, maternal rights, privacy rights, reproductive rights, women's rights
rigidity (personality), 33A
Riley, Denise, 2056
Ringgold, Faith, 1837
Riot-Sarcey, Michèle, 2070A
risk taking, 1742A
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray, 1232
rituals, 234 **see also** religious rituals, suttee
Robertson, Alice Mary, 2142
Robins, Elizabeth, 2129
rock music, 333A
Rockefeller Foundation, 2858
Rodriguez-Trias, Helen, 227
Roe, Isabelle, 2802
Roe v. Wade, 1140, 2036
role change, 1955
role conflict, 65A, 73A, 841A, 1756A, 1884 **see also** dual roles
role models, 1694A, 2751A **see also** foremothers, mentors
role reversal, 1731A
roles **see** dual roles, family roles, men's roles, multiple roles, sex roles, work roles
romance, 1298A **see also** courtship, intimacy, love
romances, 284, 992
romanticism, 2717A
Rondeau, Kris, 55
Rosen, Randy, 2945
Rosenberg, Ethel, 2624
Rosenberg, Susan, 1858
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 2088
Rothman, Ellen K., 2176
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1053A
Roussel-Uclaf, 2030
Rowlands, Gena, 1330
Roy, Gabrielle, 1260
Royal Commission on Social Policy (New Zealand), 2641
RU 486, 1118, 2008, 2030, 2788A, 2818, 2828
rubella, 1102
runaways, 1166
Runnalls, Jana, 2950
rural communities, 85A, 123A, 1774, 1996 **see also** agriculture, villages
rural development, 50, 1177, 2578, 2677, 2678, 2685, 2696, 2704 **see also** women in development
rural women, 843, 902, 1080, 1801A, 1852, 1917
Rushdie, Salman, 1211
Russia **see** Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics
Russian history, 1152, 2044, 2084, 2846
Rutgers University, 200A, 2742A
Ruthsdotter, Mary, 2181
Sabatini, Alma, 984
Sackville-West, Vita, 2113
sadism, 2764A
sadomasochism, 929
safe sex, 1099, 1953, 2740, 2781A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention
safety, 2672 **see also** occupational safety
Sahel (West Africa), 1177
saints, 2859A
salaries, 65A, 837A, 1241, 1710A, 1746A **see also** earnings, earnings differentials, income, wages
sales personnel, 56
Salle, David, 2135
Salomon, Alice, 2066A
San Francisco, Calif., 1015, 2026, 2582
Sandler, Bernice J., 1693A
Sangamon State University, 1734A
sanitation workers, 293
santeria, 1039
Sappho, 2860
Sarah (Bible), 133A
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 1065A
Sarwar, Mohammed, 1013A
sati **see** suttee
satire, 1229, 1238 **see also** irony
satisfaction, 883A, 2557A **see also** job satisfaction, life satisfaction, marital satisfaction, sexual satisfaction
Saudi Arabia, 2570
Sauti Ya Siti (periodical), 2886
Savage, Beryl, 1274
Scandinavia **see** Norway, Sweden
Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg, 302
Schechter, Susan, 929
Schlesinger v. Ballard, 2651
Scholar and the Feminist Conference, 806
scholarship **see** feminist scholarship
scholarships, 1724, 1727 **see also** fellowships, student financial aid
Scholastic Aptitude Test, 1700A, 1727
scholasticism, 2061A
Schonfeld, Rosemary, 2950
School Based Health Centers, 1687
school counseling **see** youth counseling
school health services, 1687 **see also** sex education
school phobia, 1113
schools, 830
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth, 2708, 2731
Schwartz, Felice, 1760
science, 74A, 355, 1052A, 1061A, 1940A, 2540, 2758 **see also** feminist science
science education, 1694A, 1728A, 1735A, 1770
science fiction, 249A, 2102A **see also** utopias
science history, 230, 2084
scientific research, 1984
scientific theory, 1728A, 1900A, 1940A **see also** feminist science
scientists, 220A, 230, 352, 1728A, 1735A, 1768A, 1770, 1892, 2084, 2572 **see also** biologists
Scudéry, Madeleine de, 317
sculpture, 1222, 1227
second language learning, 960, 1016A
secondary school curriculum, 1703, 1711A, 1735A,

2180
secondary school students, 1743A **see also** high school students, junior high school students
secondary school students (female) **see** high school students (female)
secondary school teachers **see** high school teachers
secret societies, 358, 1155A
secretarial students, 820A
secretaries, 2579 **see also** office workers
security **see** job security
Sedazzari, Bernardina, 1172
seduction, 1298A
seismologists, 2572
Sekiguchi, Reiko, 1849A
self psychology, 1103
self-assertion, 2876A
self-concept, 823A, 845A, 1840, 2561A, 2786A **see also** body image, identity, locus of control, satisfaction, self-confidence, self-esteem, sex role self-concept
self-confidence, 2557A, 2563A, 2786A
self-control, 1742A **see also** locus of control
self-defeating personality, 2764A
self-disclosure, 344A, 2927A
self-esteem, 51A, 62A, 164A, 789A, 1098A, 1692A, 1980A, 2559A, 2786A **see also** self-confidence
self-evaluation, 2581A
self-help groups, 1088, 1985
self-image, 5A **see also** self-concept
selflessness **see** altruism
self-respect **see** self-esteem
self-sacrifice, 2563A
seminaries, 1066
seminars, 970, 1306, 1738 **see also** conferences
semiotics, 1035A, 1215A, 1231
Seneca Army Depot **see** Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
Senior Action in a Gay Environment (SAGE), 998
senior women, 955A, 967A, 1007A, 1026A, 1087A, 1098A, 1100A, 1105A, 1108A, 1297A, 1682, 1784, 1831, 1862A, 1863, 1867A, 1869, 1875, 1881, 1902A, 1905A, 1955, 1958, 1969, 1972, 1975, 2058, 2136, 2631, 2638, 2644, 2700, 2706A, 2939 **see also** older women
seniority, 51A, 63A
seniors, 887A, 1092A, 1282, 1294A, 2604, 2606, 2688 **see also** aging, elder care, retirement
sentencing (criminal), 942A
separate spheres, 70A, 901, 936A, 964A, 977A, 1775, 1809A, 2065, 2157A **see also** private sphere, public sphere
separatism, 2603 **see also** lesbian separatism
serial murder, 2630A
Serrano, Yolanda (ADAPT director), 1325
service workers, 293, 845A, 1747 **see also** home care workers
Settle, Mary Lee, 246
sex bias, 26A **see also** clinical sex bias, sex discrimination, sexism
sex characteristics, 1036A, 1965A, 2035A, 2558, 2715 **see also** gender
sex determination, 183, 2017A **see also** sex preselection
sex discrimination, 1930A, 2695A **see also** consciousness raising, employment sex discrimination, invisibility of women, sex bias, sexism
sex discrimination laws **see** specific law, employment court cases
sex education, 145, 880, 1099, 1687, 1703, 1818, 2542, 2596, 2949 **see also** school health services
sex equality, 346A, 821, 1698A, 1795A, 1808A, 1809A, 1843A
Sex, Health, Education Centers, 1142
sex hormones **see** estrogen, oral contraceptives, testosterone
sex identity, 1065A **see also** gender identity, sexual identity
sex of offspring, 133A **see also** sex determination
sex offenders **see** sexual assault, sexual offenses
sex preselection, 2017A **see also** sex of offspring
sex ratios, 1210A, 1863, 1881 **see also** group sex composition, occupational sex ratios, sex determination
sex role attitudes, 28A, 58A, 1134A, 2824A **see also** attitudes toward women, sex role orientation, sex role stereotypes
sex role change, 821, 1814A, 1859 **see also** nontraditional sex roles, traditional sex roles
sex role conformity, 167A, 879A, 2925A
sex role correlates, 841A, 2581A **see also** sex role orientation
sex role correlates (student) **see** student sex roles
sex role correlates (youth) **see** youth sex roles
sex role development **see** children's sex roles, children's sex typing, sex role socialization, youth sex roles
sex role ideals, 823A
sex role identity, 822A **see also** gender identity, sex identity
sex role measures, 33A, 2156A, 2635A **see also** Bem Sex Role Inventory
sex role orientation, 139A **see also** nontraditional sex roles, sex role correlates, traditional sex roles
sex role perceptions **see** sex role attitudes
sex role research, 2564
sex role self-concept, 879A, 1949A
sex role socialization, 822A, 1089, 1797A, 1862A, 1914A, 2543A, 2566A, 2618 **see also** children's sex roles, children's sex typing
sex role stereotypes, 161A, 169A, 803A, 981A, 2755A **see also** sex role attitudes
sex role theory, 1843A
sex roles, 802 **see also** androgyny, children's sex roles, dual roles, femininity, gender, masculinity, men's roles, men's sex roles, nontraditional sex roles, role conflict, social sex roles, traditional sex roles, youth sex roles
sex segregation **see** occupational sex segregation, separate spheres
sex stereotypes, 157A, 1059, 2673A **see also** gender labelling, occupational sex stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
sex tourism, 105, 950, 2582 **see also** prostitution, traffic in women
sex typing **see** children's sex typing
sexism, 814, 1006A, 1066, 2926A **see also** sex discrimination, sex stereotypes, sexual politics
sexist language, 101A, 1717A, 2670 **see also** nonsexist language
sex-linked occupations, 4A, 65A **see also** nontraditional occupations, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations

sexology, 2071, 2794
Sexson, Lynda, 2125
sexual abstinence, 1888A see also celibacy, virginity
sexual abuse, 155, 864 see also child sexual abuse, sexual assault, youth sexual abuse
sexual arousal see orgasm
sexual assault, 330A, 944A, 1019A, 2537, 2794, 2804A, 2907 see also rape, sexual offenses
sexual assault victims see rape victims
Sexual Attitudes Reassessment (SAR), 859
sexual behavior, 151A, 862, 1019A, 1788, 2736 see also extramarital sexual behavior, lesbian sexual behavior, masturbation, men's sexual behavior, premarital sexual behavior, seduction, sexology, student sexual behavior, transvestism
sexual counseling, 880, 2542 see also sexual therapy
sexual development, 1089, 1787, 2601A see also menarche
sexual deviance, 119
sexual disorders, 861
sexual division of labor, 908A, 1936, 1963, 2072 see also household division of labor, occupational sex segregation
sexual exploitation see pornography, prostitution, sex tourism, traffic in women
sexual function disorders, 863, 865, 876, 1139A, 2596, 2769 see also sexual therapy
sexual harassment, 871A, 966, 2663A, 2928A see also college sexual harassment
sexual history, 2071 see also lesbian history, U. S. history–19th c.–sexual, U. S. history–20th c.–sexual
sexual identity, 870 see also gender identity, lesbian identity
sexual imagery see eroticism
sexual intercourse, 879A see also orgasm
sexual intimacy, 1131, 1784
sexual intimidation, 871A, 1019A, 2155A, 2663A
sexual knowledge see sex education
sexual laws, 1114A, 2571
sexual mores, 867, 1788, 2926A
sexual offenses, 2645 see also sexual assault
sexual orientation see bisexuality, heterosexuality, homosexuality, lesbianism, sexual identity, transsexualism
sexual politics, 2630A, 2774 see also womanism
sexual research, 874
sexual satisfaction, 856, 861, 865, 869
sexual stereotypes, 2928A
sexual theory, 858, 880
sexual therapy, 153A, 855, 857, 858, 864, 868, 869, 874, 876, 878 see also sexual counseling, sexual function disorders
sexual violence see sexual assault
sexuality, 77A, 876
sexuality conferences, 2596, 2794 see also lesbian conferences
sexuality in the media see pornography
sexually transmitted diseases, 1687, 1956, 2177, 2746A, 2774, 2783 see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome, chlamydia trachomatis, safe sex, venereal diseases
Shafik, Doria, 233A
Shahbano, 906A
Shakespeare, William, 2121, 2878
SHANI (Israeli Women Against the Occupation), 956, 2642
sharecroppers, 2072
sharing see altruism, cooperation
Shayna Maidel, A [play], 2147
Sheba Press, 2924
shelters, 927, 1926 see also battered women shelters, homelessness, rape crisis centers
Shenger-Krestovnikova, Nataliia R., 2084
Sherman, Cindy, 2135
shiatsu, 2743
Shields, Margaret, 925
Shipman, Ellen, 1261
shoplifting, 2620
shopping see consumers
short stories, 244, 282, 2125, 2132
shoulder disorders, 156A
Shur, Fanchon, 1928
siblings, 1116A, 1817 see also family background
sick role, 153A
sickle cell anemia, 204A
sickness see illness
Sigel, Tom, 358
significant others see interpersonal influence
Sigourney, Lydia Howard Huntley, 260, 1204
silence, 2112
Silko, Leslie, 2092, 2873
silkworkers, 1164
Silverstein, Olga (family therapist), 2170
Sim, Cecilia Ng Choon, 988A
simulation, 1731A
singers, 1286, 2148, 2150, 2168, 2177, 2910, 2923, 2952
single mothers, 916, 953, 969A, 1073A, 1839A, 1974A, 2614A see also lesbian mothers
single parents see father absence, heads of household, pregnant youth
single women, 78A, 157A, 1773A see also divorced women
singles, 1788, 1806 see also cohabitation, divorced persons, living alone
Singley, Dorrie Lynn Foxworth, 885, 903
Sinn Fein, 2668
SISA, Sisters in Solidarity Against Apartheid, 295
Sister of Vision Press, 2692
sisterhood, 2160 see also womanism, women identified women
sisters, 1817
skiing, 1070
skilled workers, 51A, 828
skills see social skills
skin diseases, 2034A see also acne, herpes simplex, lupus erythematosus (systemic)
slavery, 1166, 1268, 2072
Slaying the Dragon [film review], 1339
Sligh, Clarissa, 1280
slums, 1850A, 2785
small business see women owned business
small groups, 30A
smiles, 1292A
Smith, Alfred E., 1163, 2045
Smith, Barbara Clark, 2947
Smith, Hannah Whitall, 2707
Smithsonian Institution, 2947
smoking, 2742A, 2776A, 2777A
Smyth, Ailbhe, 2668
social adjustment see psychosocial adjustment
social approval, 1288A

social behavior, 2112 **see also** specific behavior
social change, 18, 112, 289, 955A, 1303A, 1306, 1850A, 1884, 1895, 2584 **see also** change agents, law reform, modernization, revolution, tradition
social class, 233A, 289, 1023A, 1799, 1816A, 1929, 2718, 2724A, 2764A **see also** castes, lower class, middle class, social status, social structure, upper class, working class
social competence **see** social skills
social conditioning, 1065A
social conditions, 1871, 1877
social conservatism, 2636A
social construction of gender, 1055, 1804A, 1929
social construction of reality, 134
social contract, 1947
social control, 1017, 1809A, 1810A, 1888A, 1947, 2824A **see also** censorship, patriarchy
social desirability, 32A
social environment, 1055 **see also** culture
social factors **see** psychosocial factors
social history, 240, 939A, 1017, 1162, 2061A, 2075, 2081, 2662A, 2701, 2835, 2844 **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–social, U. S. history–20th c.–social
social influence **see** social environment
social interaction, 333A
social issues, 43A **see also** social policy
social life **see** dating
social movements, 20, 939A, 1917, 1930A, 2535A, 2641, 2653A **see also** activism, Black movement, civil rights movement, direct action, gay movement, grassroots, militance
social order **see** social control
social perception, 1296A
social policy, 980, 1869, 2641, 2767A **see also** public policy, social issues
social reform, 231, 1819A, 1859, 2817A
social relations, 1100A, 2153 **see also** interpersonal relations, social skills
social research, 2638
social roles, 1843A **see also** social sex roles
social science research, 1804A, 1808A, 1854, 1878, 2610A
social sciences, 797
social security, 1026A, 1875, 1905A, 2651 **see also** Medicare
social services, 2644
social sex roles, 999A
social skills, 29A, 49A, 161A, 333A
social status, 1087A, 1104A, 1906A, 1981A **see also** social class, socioeconomic status
social stigma, 166A, 194A
social stratification, 1762A
social structure, 114A, 822A, 1963, 2164A **see also** social class
social support, 62A, 152A, 228A, 1007A, 1100A, 1294A, 1862A, 1955, 1969, 2611A, 2706A, 2737A **see also** networks, support groups
social values, 1940A
social welfare, 2079A
social work, 91A, 349A, 890, 1113, 1133, 1850A, 1874, 2011A, 2589A, 2611A, 2746A, 2767A
social work faculty, 1998A
social workers, 1841, 1890, 2066A, 2591A, 2616A, 2850
socialism, 924A, 934A, 1160, 2019, 2070A, 2071, 2648 **see also** Marxism
socialist feminism, 1002, 2866 **see also** radical feminism
socialist feminists, 233A
socialization, 1104A **see also** culture, sex role socialization
society, 1721
Society for International Development, 326
sociobiology, 1900A, 1932A
sociocultural factors **see** cross-cultural studies
socioeconomic status, 13A, 886A, 967A, 1071A, 1696, 1774, 1794, 1821 **see also** earnings, economic status, family background, income, privilege, social class, social structure
sociological research, 1878
sociologists, 350, 351, 2760A
sociology, 2944
sociology of science, 74A
songwriters, 2150
sons **see** parent-son relations
Sophie Charlotte, 2085A
Sophie, Electress of Hanover, 2085A
Sorkow, Harvey R., 173A, 207A, 2006A
sound **see** silence
South Africa, 1807, 2830, 2929 **see also** apartheid
South America, 1691, 1722, 1994A, 2681, 2794 **see also** Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Latin America, Peru
South Asia, 84A, 901, 986 **see also** Bangladesh, India, Southeast Asia, Sri Lanka
South Carolina **see** Converse College
South Carolina, University of, 804, 1697A
South Korea, 1135
South (U. S.), 113A, 256, 1271, 1787, 2044, 2055, 2072, 2575, 2910
Southeast Asia, 901, 1778 **see also** Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand
Southern Africa, 110, 991A, 1120A, 2002, 2632, 2648, 2913 **see also** South Africa, Zimbabwe
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 2078
Southern Conference on Women's History, 2044, 2055
Southern Illinois University, 138
Southern Methodist University, 790
Southworth, E.D.E.N., 2101
Sovietologists, 1765
space, 309, 2173, 2633A **see also** living arrangements
space (personal) **see** personal space
Spain, 1732A, 2670
Spanish language, 1902A
Spark, Muriel, 1209
Sparks, Caroline, 1304
spatial perception, 1700A, 1739A, 2749A **see also** visual perception
speech, 1291A **see also** discourse, verbal communication
speech (freedom of) **see** freedom of speech
speechwriters, 1024
Spelman College, 2661 **see also** National Women's Studies Association Conference (Spelman)
Spinoza, Benedictus de, 2050A
spiritualism, 1050
spirituality, 136, 1045A, 1931, 1933, 2719 **see also** ecofeminism, goddesses
spirituals, 1273
sponsors **see** mentors
spontaneous abortion, 1139A, 2806A, 2808A

sports, 139A, 1069, 1070 **see also** basketball, bicycling, college sports, football, swimming
sports history, 2059, 2847
sports participation, 2559A, 2733A
spouse abuse **see** wife abuse
spouses, 17, 977A **see also** husbands, married couples, wives
Sprague, Rosetta Douglass, 2047
Sri Lanka, 1135, 1884, 2570, 2789
St. Olaf College, 2588
Stanford University, 12
Star Wars (film), 328
Stark Smith, Nancy, 2908
state colleges **see** California, University of, Berkeley, Kansas State University, Kansas, University of, Maryland, University of, Massachusetts, University of, Purdue University, Rutgers University, Sangamon State University, South Carolina, University of, Southern Illinois University, Temple University, Texas, University of, Arlington, Westfield State College, Wisconsin, University of, Wisconsin, University of, Madison
state courts, 90, 885, 903, 942A, 977A
state government employees, 54, 844A, 1761
state laws, 91A, 1983A, 2032, 2651, 2822, 2829
state legislators, 1848A
state, the **see** nation state
statistics, 154A **see also** employment statistics, metaanalysis
status, 117, 842A, 934A, 971, 1011, 1014, 1040, 1871, 1872, 1884, 1895, 2619A **see also** legal status, occupational status, social status, socioeconomic status
Steckel, Anita, 1248
Stein, Edith, 2035A
Stein, Gertrude, 256, 2863, 2889
Steinberg, Joel, 910, 929, 1865, 2630A
Steinberg, Lisa, 910, 929, 1865, 2630A
stereotypes, 2765A **see also** media stereotypes, sex stereotypes, sexual stereotypes
sterility/fertility, 133A, 174A, 188A, 191A, 192A, 196A, 216A, 218A, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1139A, 2009A, 2010A, 2015A, 2023, 2799, 2808A, 2813 **see also** childlessness, embryo transfer, gamete intrafallopian transfer, in vitro fertilization, reproductive technology, surrogate motherhood
sterilization, 227, 2013, 2015A, 2790 **see also** tubal sterilization
sterilization (environmental), 2754
Stern, Elizabeth **see** *In the Matter of Baby M*
Stern, William **see** *In the Matter of Baby M*
Stevens, Wallace, 2123
stigma (social), 166A, 194A
Stineman, Esther, 1697A
Stopes, Marie, 2836
Storni, Alfosina, 1206
storytelling, 1271, 2089, 2092, 2543A
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 2101, 2171
strategies, 901
Streep, Meryl, 1275
stress, 62A, 63A, 198A, 916, 1111A, 1294A, 1758A, 2606, 2743, 2786A **see also** anxiety, occupational stress
strikes (labor), 833A, 1181, 2575
Strobel, Trudie, 2857
Struck, Karin, 2875
Struck v. Secretary of Defense, 2651
structural unemployment, 1793
structuralism, 2721
Strum, Shirley, 2102A
student (college women) health, 225
student finances, 800, 1031
student financial aid, 14, 123A, 129, 137, 1692A, 1694A **see also** fellowships, scholarships
student health, 1079A, 1094A, 2749A, 2786A **see also** students (college women) health
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, 2078
student sex roles, 4A, 27A, 29A, 30A, 33A, 38A, 49A, 101A, 139A, 157A, 331A, 344A, 346A, 789A, 816A, 820A, 871A, 879A, 883A, 1292A, 1710A, 1712A, 1949A, 2156A, 2157A, 2567A, 2617A, 2917A, 2928A
student sexual behavior, 871A, 879A
students **see** elementary school students, graduate students, high school students, secondary school students
Students and Youth Against Racism (SAYAR), 2623
students (college), 113A, 1752A, 1855, 2621, 2646 **see also** pertinent entries beginning with college, educational reentry, faculty-student relations, graduate education, graduate students
students (college men), 15, 1709A, 1859, 1949A, 2537
students (college women), 4A, 14, 1850A, 1859, 2156A, 2537, 2617A **see also** Black students (college women)
students (college women) health, 31A, 1116A
subjectivity, 278, 1055
subordinates, 52A, 73A, 2151A **see also** supervisors
subordination **see** oppression
subordination of women, 1888A
substance abuse, 1779A, 2763 **see also** alcohol abuse, drug abuse, drug dependence
suburbs, 2073, 2644, 2662A, 2682A
success, 68A, 2567A **see also** fear of success
Sudan, 1300
Suffolk, Brandon, Charles, 1st Duke of, 2064
suffrage, 2038 **see also** women's rights movement
suicide, 150, 159A, 166A, 169A **see also** suttee
Supahechochai, Aporn, 950
supervisors, 49A, 52A, 65A, 831, 2158A, 2574A, 2583 **see also** managers, subordinates
support **see** family support
Support for Orthodox Victims of Rape and Incest (SOVRI), 882
support groups, 1303A, 2815A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome support groups, networks, social support
support networks, 89A
Surgent, Peggy, 2181
surgery, 151A, 2004, 2025A, 2103, 2766A **see also** Cesarean section, fetal surgery, hysterectomy, mastectomy, sterilization, transsexualism
surrogate motherhood, 178A, 207A, 209A, 210A, 216A, 224A, 1135, 1724, 1936, 2004, 2009A, 2015A, 2016, 2774 **see also** *In the Matter of Baby M*
surveys, 969A, 2635A, 2697 **see also** educational surveys, health surveys, National Longitudinal Survey, opinion polls
survival strategies, 901
suttee, 1844
swearing **see** obscenity, pornography
Sweden, 43A, 46A, 61A, 72A, 85A, 102A, 147A,

151A, 154A, 156A, 221A, 894
Sweet Honey in the Rock, 1273
Swift, Jonathan, 1250
swimmers, 2059
swimming, 139A
Switzerland, 194A, 786, 2137
Syal, Meera, 2139
SYLLABI SEE WOMEN STUDIES SYLLABI
symbolism, 1035A
symposia, 1233 **see also** conferences
symptoms, 2757 **see also** hemorrhage
syndromes, 1851 **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome, child abuse, fetal alcohol syndrome, premenstrual syndrome
syphilis, 2746A
systemic lupus erythematosus **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
Syzygy [record review], 1340
tactual perception **see** touch
Taiwan, 1840, 1996
talk shows, 1287, 2146
talking **see** discourse
Tallen, Bette S., 2600
Tamil (kinship groups), 1977
Tamil Nadu Joint Action Council for Women, 828
Tanzania, 1963, 2002, 2886
task performance, 2557A, 2749A
Tasma (Jessie Couvreur), 2126
Taub, Nadine, 2032
taxes, 1032 **see also** income taxes
Tay-Sachs disease, 204A
tea workers, 1750
teacher education, 1688A
teachers, 1703 **see also** elementary school teachers, faculty
teacher-student relations **see** elementary school teacher-student relations
teaching methods, 1711A **see also** college teaching methods, women studies teaching methods
technical education, 355
technical workers, 55
technocracy, 1753A
technology, 59, 1034A, 2532, 2540, 2725, 2802 **see also** reproductive technology
teeth, 1978
telecommunications, 2595
telephones, 2663A, 2725
television characters, 331A
television news broadcasters, 1279
television personalities, 1326, 2146
television programming, 1283, 1287, 1799, 2914A, 2919
television writers, 264
temperament **see** emotional states
Temple University, 137
tenants, 2695A
tension **see** stress
tenure, 41, 1746A, 1751A, 1998A, 2931 **see also** job security, personnel termination
terminology, 2666 **see also** language
terrorism, 947, 990 **see also** revolution
Terry, Randall, 1141
test reliability, 2605A
test validity, 826A, 2605A, 2635A
testosterone, 77A
Texas, 2048 **see also** Southern Methodist University
Texas, University of, Arlington, 1950A
textbooks, 803A, 1717A, 1735A **see also** college textbooks
textile workers, 1780
Thailand, 105, 950, 1135, 2789
Thayer, Helen, 1951
theater, 1240, 2918 **see also** drama, playwrights
theater education, 2149A
THEATER REVIEWS, 1333
Theda New Breast, 1973
theology, 136, 2707, 2708, 2713 **see also** religion
theory **see** economic theory, feminist theory, literary theory, models (theoretical), personality theory, political theory, psychoanalytic theory, scientific theory, sex role theory, sexual theory, women studies theory
Therapeutrides, 1165
therapist-client sexual behavior, 880, 1106, 2738
therapists, 880, 2763 **see also** counselors, psychotherapists
therapy, 1973 **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment, breast cancer treatment, child therapy, drug therapy, family therapy, feminist therapy, fetal therapy, group therapy, physical therapy, psychotherapy, sexual therapy
thinking **see** cognitive processes, reasoning
thinness, 1079A, 1094A, 2775 **see also** dieting, obesity
Third World, 172A, 180A, 1903, 1911A, 2582, 2628A, 2699 **see also** colonialism, developing countries, minorities, women in development, women of color
Thompson, William, 2070A
Thurstone, Thelma Gwinn, 229A
time, 902, 1801A, 2682A, 2687A **see also** futures, leisure, work schedules
Title X, 225
tolerance, 346A
Top Stories Press, 329
Toronto, Ontario, 970, 2542, 2693A, 2763 **see also** Queen's University
touch, 33A
Tounkara, Fatoumata, 1093
tourism **see** sex tourism, travel
Towson State University **see** National Women's Studies Association Conference (Towson)
toxic substances **see** environmental pollutants
toys **see** dolls, play
track and field, 139A
traders **see** sales personnel
traders (futures), 2592
trades **see** blue collar workers
tradition, 1884 **see also** specific type of change, political right
Traditional Egalitarian Sex Role, 33A
traditional occupations, 841A, 2579, 2581A
traditional sex roles, 1116A, 1285, 2605A, 2840 **see also** sex role change, sex role conformity, sex role orientation
traffic in women, 839, 950, 954, 1135 **see also** sex tourism
training, 2685 **see also** job training
TransAfrica, 976
transplantation (tissue) **see** fetal tissue transplantation
transportation, 15, 241, 2672 **see also** automobiles, travel
transportation workers, 2594A

transsexualism, 1218, 2732
transvestism, 1744A
Trapp, Adeline, 2059
trashing, 2164A
trauma (physical) see wounds and injuries
travel, 992 see also transportation
treatment (medical) see medical treatment, therapy
trends see economic change, family trends, futures, life cycle, marriage trends, sex role change, social change, surveys, tradition
Trenholm, Mary, 889A
Trull, Teresa, 2172, 2923, 2942
truth, 1044A
tubal sterilization, 1124A
tuberculosis, 2831A
Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature, 335, 2142
Tulsa, University of, 2067, 2142
tumors, 1072 see also cancer
Tung, Rosalie, 1751A
Turcotte, Paulette, 1220
Turning Tide [record review], 2952
turnover (employee) see tenure
Turyn, Anne, 329
Tuthill, Louisa Caroline, 1226
Tuto, Mpho, 2627
Ty-Casper, Linda, 316
U. S. Census, 1839A, 2048
U. S. Children's Bureau, 83
U. S. Congress, 16, 130, 844A, 914, 999A, 1032, 1147A, 1815, 1893 see also U. S. House of Representatives, U. S. Senate
U. S. Constitution, 209A, 945 see also Equal Rights Amendment
U. S. courts see U. S. federal courts
U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, 225
U. S. Department of Justice, 100
U. S. educational financing see Civil Rights Restoration Act
U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 1751A
U. S. ethnic groups see Indians (North American)
U. S. executive branch, 1848A see also U. S. Presidency
U. S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1150
U. S. federal courts, 137, 2624 see also U. S. Supreme Court
U. S. federal laws, 1875, 2651 see also specific law, Family Support Act
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, 1123, 2787A
U. S. geographic regions see East (U. S.), Midwest (U. S.), South (U. S.), West (U. S.)
U. S. government, 1858 see also specific branch
U. S. government employees, 1848A
U. S. government funding, 225, 894, 1799, 2021, 2022 see also Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Family Support Act, social security
U. S. government policy, 932, 1026A, 1087A, 1867A, 2616A, 2634 see also Bush administration
U. S. history, 2180
U. S. history–17th c., 2176
U. S. history–18th c., 520, 1166, 1177, 2041, 2077, 2176, 2947
U. S. history–19th c., 2707
U. S. history–19th c.–art, 1222, 1226, 1240, 1257, 2100
U. S. history–19th c.–Black, 1155A, 1166, 1724, 2047, 2072, 2100
U. S. history–19th c.–childbirth, 2071
U. S. history–19th c.–education, 1168, 1692A, 1714A, 2086A, 2100, 2142
U. S. history–19th c.–family, 1166, 1167, 1177, 2047, 2048, 2073, 2086A, 2176, 2707, 2841A
U. S. history–19th c.–family planning, 2071
U. S. history–19th c.–health, 235, 242A, 1077, 2103, 2620
U. S. history–19th c.–labor, 230, 237, 520, 1168, 1177, 2065, 2072
U. S. history–19th c.–political, 1155A
U. S. history–19th c.–sexual, 1213, 2071
U. S. history–19th c.–social, 234, 817, 1166, 1167, 1182, 1222, 1724, 2041, 2047, 2071, 2074, 2181, 2620, 2947
U. S. history–19th c.–Women's Rights Movement, 277, 1154, 1213, 2065, 2086A
U. S. history–20th c., 2059, 2067
U. S. history–20th c.–art, 1226, 1257, 1261, 2100
U. S. history–20th c.–Black, 354, 1148A, 1155A, 1156, 1800, 2039, 2040, 2045, 2055, 2078, 2079A, 2100, 2137
U. S. history–20th c.–childbirth, 2810A
U. S. history–20th c.–education, 229A, 1168, 1692A, 1703, 1714A, 1859
U. S. history–20th c.–family, 83, 1151, 1337, 1745A, 1839A, 1859, 1920A, 2068, 2073, 2837A
U. S. history–20th c.–health, 235, 1142, 1151, 2031, 2034A, 2554, 2759A, 2831A, 2849
U. S. history–20th c.–labor, 20, 229A, 230, 360, 520, 1148A, 1168, 1745A, 1859, 2034A, 2055, 2063, 2066A, 2079A, 2165, 2830, 2831A, 2856
U. S. history–20th c.–media, 327A, 1163, 2872, 2882A
U. S. history–20th c.–music, 2137
U. S. history–20th c.–political, 83, 107, 334, 1150, 1151, 1155A, 1156, 1161, 1163, 1175, 2045, 2142, 2624
U. S. history–20th c.–sexual, 1703
U. S. history–20th c.–social, 241, 1010, 1148A, 1163, 1182, 1310, 1869, 1920A, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2054, 2068, 2074, 2079A, 2167, 2181, 2810A, 2850, 2947
U. S. history–20th c.–women's movement, 2161A, 2164A, 2165
U. S. history–20th c.–Women's Rights Movement, 1714A, 2062, 2165, 2850
U. S. House of Representatives, 93A, 1776, 2021
U. S. immigrants, 975, 1016A, 1764A, 2041, 2049, 2058
U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1150
U. S. military, 834, 1126, 1724, 1858, 2634, 2651 see also U. S. veterans, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
U. S. National see entries beginning with National
U. S. Presidency, 844A, 1321, 2045 see also Johnson, Sonia, political elections–U. S. Presidency, Reagan administration
U. S. Senate, 96, 1823, 1824, 2022
U. S. Supreme Court, 1751A, 1890, 2651, 2664 see also specific case, *Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*
U. S. veterans, 1853
UBINIG, 2007
Ukeles, Mierle Laderman, 293
ultrasound see prenatal ultrasound

unemployment, 63A, 2577A, 2589A **see also** labor force, labor market, structural unemployment
UNESCO, 145
Unidad Agricola Industrial para la Mujer (UAIM), 1767A
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics, 348A, 934A, 1831, 2640
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics–history, 348A, 2084
unions **see** labor unions
United Nations, 145, 2704
United Nations Commission on the Status of Women, 1852
United Nations Decade for Women, 803A
United Nations High Commission for Refugees, 1842A
United States **see** entries beginning with U. S.
University of Pennsylvania vs. The Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 1751A
Unsoeld, Jolene, 983
unwanted pregnancy, 1145
upper class, 83, 1174, 2842
urban communities, 242A, 938A, 1029, 1039, 1793, 2584, 2633A, 2682A **see also** municipal governments, neighborhoods, suburbs
urban planning, 2671, 2672, 2679, 2693A **see also** housing
urban women, 994A, 1022A, 1769, 2619A, 2684
urbanization **see** industrialization
urinary incontinence, 151A, 2769
urogenital diseases **see** genital diseases, urologic diseases
urogenital system **see** genitalia, menstruation, sterility/fertility, sterilization
urologic diseases, 865, 2769, 2776A
Uruquay, 2794
uterine cancer **see** cervical cancer
uterine tumors, 1072
uterus **see** cervical caps, hysterectomy, intrauterine devices
utilitarianism, 2728A
utopias, 2129 **see also** science fiction
vacations **see** leisure
vaccines, 1102
vagina, 905
vaginal birth, 2807A
vaginal smears **see** Pap smears
vaginismus, 861
Vallée, Marie, 2828
value of children **see** childbearing decision-making, costs of children
values, 1742A **see also** ethics, family values, moral development, occupational values, philosophy, social values
vamps, 2882A
Van Vechten, Carl, 256
Varikas, Eleni, 2070A
vasomotor system, 151A
Vegri, Caterina, 1172
veils **see** purdah
venereal diseases, 240, 2746A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome, gonorrhea
Venezuela, 1691
verbal ability, 1700A
verbal communication, 1292A, 1732A **see also** nonverbal communication, self-disclosure, speech
veterans **see** U. S. veterans
veterinarians, 841A
victims **see** child abuse, incest victims, rape victims
video display terminals **see** computers
VIDEO REVIEWS, 2946, 2951
videotapes, 330A
Vienna, Austria, 208A, 1861
Vietnam War, 334, 1853, 2058
Vietnamese Chinese, 2767A
Vietnamese-Americans, 1016A, 2058
villages, 166A, 1907, 1909A, 1962A, 2676A, 2678 **see also** rural communities
Vimochana, Forum for Women's Rights, 924A
violence **see** aggression, aggressive behavior, family violence, nonviolence, pornography, terrorism
violence against women, 102A, 346A, 941A, 966, 1010, 1015, 1020, 1158, 1270, 1852, 1868, 1883, 1983A, 2072, 2535A, 2537, 2541A, 2630A, 2907 **see also** battered women, gynocide, rape, wife abuse
Virago Press, 2924
viral vaccines, 1102
Virginia, 1148A, 1993
virginity, 2859A **see also** celibacy, sexual abstinence
virus diseases, 1129A, 1956 **see also** herpes simplex, rubella
viruses **see** human immunodeficiency virus
vision disorders, 1961
visitation rights, 1811
visual arts, 2130, 2657 **see also** architecture, photography, sculpture
visual perception, 1700A **see also** spatial perception
vital statistics **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome rate, birth rates, divorce rates, marriage rates, mortality rates, sex ratios
vocabulary **see** language, terminology
vocational education, 355
vocational guidance **see** occupational guidance
volleyball, 139A, 1950A
voluntary organizations, 2079A **see also** charitable organizations
volunteers, 111, 2043, 2654
voting **see** suffrage
wages, 848 **see also** comparable worth, income, low wages, salaries
Wakeman, Dusty, 2177
Wald, Lillian D., 2850
Wali, Sima, 975
Walker, Alice, 2127, 2868
Walker, John M., 1727
Walker, Madame C. J., 1800
Walker, Maggie Lena, 1148A
Wallston, Barbara Strudler, 165A
Walser, Mireille, 1759A
Wang Shi-fu, 2899
war, 20, 328, 917A, 2648 **see also** militarism, peace movement, Vietnam War, World War I, World War II
Warner, Susan, 2124
Washington, D. C., 104, 975, 1304, 1336, 1785, 1858, 2580A, 2613, 2634 **see also** Georgetown University, March for Women's Equality and Women's Lives
Washington State, 87, 88
Wasserstein, Wendy, 1196
Wattleton, Faye, 2825
We Dig Coal [film review], 359
wealth, 125, 2567A **see also** inheritance, privilege,

upper class
wealth distribution **see** distributive justice, economic equity
weapons, 1320
Weatherman, Andrea, 1340
weavers, 1749
Webster v. Reproductive Health Services, 1140, 2024, 2031, 2033, 2664, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2825, 2826
Weed, Susan, 1931
Weems, Marianne, 2140
weight **see** body weight
Weiler, Paul, 67
Weinberger v. Wiesenfeld, 2651
Weldon, Fay, 1264
welfare, 123A, 124A, 130, 1030, 1875, 1920A, 2614A **see also** Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Family Support Act, Medicaid, workfare
welfare (child) **see** child welfare
welfare state, 980, 1308, 2641
well-being, 62A, 1107A, 1756A, 1980A **see also** adjustment, psychological adjustment
wellness **see** illness, mass screening, preventive medicine
Wells College, 2116
Wells, Herbert George, 2129
Wells, Ida B., 1724
We're Still Standing [record review], 1341
West Africa, 1093, 2005 **see also** Nigeria, Zambia
West Europe, 1252 **see also** specific country
West Germany, 8, 98A, 181, 202A, 214, 224A, 232A, 1075A, 1130, 1146A, 1301A
West Germany–history, 2075
West Indian literature, 1202
West Indies, 56, 976, 1791A, 1918A, 1990, 2020, 2530, 2576, 2684, 2692, 2900, 2937 **see also** Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico
West Indies, University of the, 2796
West Indies–history, 1736, 2147
West, Rebecca, 292, 2130
West (U. S.), 817, 1167
Western hemisphere, 239A, 1899
Westfield State College, 795
Wharton, Edith, 310, 2119
What Could You Do with a Nickel? [film review], 360
Wheaton College, 128
Wheeler, Anna Doyle, 2070A
Whitcher, Frances Miriam, 1238
White, Katharine S., 1163
White men, 334, 1279, 1756A, 1949A, 2065, 2764A
White women, 28A, 45A, 273, 1155A, 1756A, 1935A, 1986A, 2043, 2065, 2102A, 2158A, 2160
Whitehead, Mary Beth **see** *In the Matter of Baby M*
Whitehorn, Laura, 1858
Whites, 1313A **see also** Black-White relations, race as factor, race relations, White men, White women
widowed, 166A, 1294A
widows, 89A, 1297A, 1874, 1881 **see also** suttee
Wierzbicki, Anne Marie, 66
Wiesenfeld, Stephen, 2651
wife abuse, 881, 1907, 1976A, 1983A, 2610A
Wight, Rebecca, 1010
Wilding, Alice, 1828
Wilentz, Robert N., 2006A
Wilhelm, Kate, 249A
Wilke, Hannah, 1227
Wilkinson, Julie, 2139
Williams College, 2100
Williams, Lucinda, 2177
Williams, Mavis, 950
Williamson, Cris, 2172, 2942
wills **see** inheritance
Wilson, Bertha, 1143A
Winer, Lucy, 357
Winfrey, Oprah (talk show host), 1326
Winter, Cathy, 2148
Winter People [film review], 2179
Wisconsin, 1890
Wisconsin, University of, 2149A
Wisconsin, University of, Madison, 15, 1900A
witches, 2710, 2876A
wives, 82A, 1321, 1850A, 2624 **see also** housewives, married women, spouses, wife abuse
Wolf, Christa, 1218
Wolgast, Elizabeth, 1068
womanhood, 82A
womanism, 273, 1148A **see also** Black feminism
women, 2666
Women Against Oppression, 2929
Women Against Pornography, 954
Women and the Law Conference, 1889
Women for Dialog, 1780
Women for Economic Justice (WEC), 1030
Women for Women Political Prisoners, 115
Women from All Red Nations (WOARN), 1896A
women identified women, 800 **see also** lesbians, sisterhood, women's relations with women
Women in America: Legacies of Race and Ethnicity Conference, 2160
Women in American History: An Introductory Teaching Packet [audiovisual review], 2180
Women in American Life: A Four-Part Video Documentary of the Experiences and Contributions of Women in American History, 1861-1955, 2181
Women in Black, 956, 2642, 2669
women in development, 1861, 1876, 1908A, 1909A, 1910A, 1913, 1914A, 1916A, 1918A, 1921A, 2578, 2676A, 2680 **see also** rural development
Women in Development Europe (WIDE), 1866
Women Make Movies, 293
women of color, 24, 1879, 2015A, 2065, 2160, 2692, 2920 **see also** minority women
Women On The Verge Of A Nervous Breakdown [film review], 2182
women owned business, 1776, 2587
Women Rising in Resistance, 1008A
women studies, 21A, 132, 1306, 1702A, 2548, 2551 **see also** Black women studies, college women studies, gender studies, history of women studies, international women studies, lesbian studies
women studies conferences, 806, 1701, 1738, 2044, 2055, 2160, 2867, 2880 **see also** entries beginning with National Women's Studies Association Conference, International Interdisciplinary Congress on Women (Ireland)
women studies curriculum **see** college women studies curriculum
women studies curriculum integration, 793, 799, 812, 819, 1706, 1736, 2082A
women studies libraries, 1697A
WOMEN STUDIES PERIODICALS, 2529
women studies programs, 1713 **see also** college women studies programs

women studies research, 25 **see also** feminist scholarship
women studies research centers, 798
women studies resources, 817, 1252, 1697A, 1715, 1723A, 1738
WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES, 818, 1706, 1721, 2176, 2180, 2181, 2556
WOMEN STUDIES SYLLABI, 1709A **see also** women studies teaching methods
women studies teaching methods, 1704A, 1718, 1725, 1729, 1730, 1731A, 1734A, 2055, 2531, 2541A **SEE ALSO** WOMEN STUDIES SYLLABI
women studies textbooks, 1721
women studies theory, 1738 **see also** feminist theory
women's attitudes toward women, 2928A **see also** women's relations with women
women's centers, 1931 **see also** women studies research centers
women's colleges, 11, 127, 796 **see also** Converse College, Spelman College, Wells College
women's communities, 1165, 1173, 1178
Women's Convoy to Central America, 2660
Women's Design Service, 2671
Women's Educational Equity Act, 1688A
Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice, 926
women's foundations, 126
Women's Global Network on Reproductive Rights, 2003, 2014, 2803
women's groups **see** women's movement, women's organizations
women's health movement, 1759A, 1964, 2003, 2012, 2020, 2530, 2772A, 2787A, 2803
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF), 1179
Women's International Relief, 1225
women's issues, 972A
women's movement, 117, 349A, 935A, 1307, 1310, 1317, 1917, 2158A, 2930 **see also** consciousness raising, feminism, international women's movement, lesbian movement, U. S. history–20th c.–women's movement, women's health movement
women's movement–history, 2853
women's organizations, 92A, 109, 122A, 129, 828, 1148A, 1305, 1860, 1916A, 2079A, 2626A
women's periodicals, 142 **see also** feminist periodicals
Women's Press, 2924
Women's Readings (periodical), 2640
women's relations with women, 342A, 1915, 2152 **see also** sisterhood, women identified women, women's attitudes toward women
Women's Research and Documentation Centre (WORDUC), 2691
Women's Resistance Camp, 1301A
women's resource centers 2703 **see also** women studies research centers
women's rights, 1695, 2824A **see also** legal status
women's rights movement, 233A, 964A, 1159A, 1171, 1174, 2070A **see also** foremothers, suffrage, U. S. history–19th c.–Women's Rights Movement, U. S. history–20th c.–Women's Rights Movement
women's studies **see** women studies
Women's Studies: Concept and Reality Conference, 1738
Wong, Joni, 1333
Woodard, Alfre (actress), 1327
Woolf, Virginia, 250, 270, 281, 1229, 1235, 1247A, 2113, 2865, 2892
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 2101
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1183
work **see** entries beginning with career, equal employment, job, labor force, occupational, work
work attitudes, 124A, 934A, 2568A **see also** career commitment, career continuity, employment expectations, job satisfaction, occupational aspirations, occupational values
work commitment, 1756A, 2591A **see also** career commitment, career continuity
work environment, 43A, 51A, 62A, 75, 161A, 837A, 845A **see also** working conditions
work experience **see** employment experience
work organization, 46A
work relationships, 2594A **see also** colleagues
work roles, 70A, 72A, 163A, 1801A, 1843A, 1862A, 2583, 2617A **see also** dual roles, "mommy track"
work schedules, 58A, 841A, 847A, 1756A, 1774 **see also** flexitime, part-time work
workers **see** entries beginning with labor, blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor unions, manual workers, skilled workers
workers' compensation, 2034A, 2831A
workers (women), 833A **see also** specific employment, married women workers, working mothers
workfare, 123A, 130, 1919A
working class, 800, 845A, 1174, 2041 **see also** blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor history
working class women, 2538, 2619A
working conditions, 46A, 61A, 358, 1750, 1753A, 2539, 2573, 2584 **see also** colleagues, occupational safety, work environment, work relationships
working mothers, 841A, 891A, 1795A, 2851 **see also** married women workers
working mothers' children, 123A, 1116A
working parents' children, 824 **see also** child care, working mothers' children
workload **see** dual roles, family roles, work schedules
workshops, 1733, 1738, 2116 **see also** conferences, seminars, symposia
World Bank, 2005
World Council of Churches, 1842A
World Health Organization, 145
World War I, 2830, 2856
World War II, 240, 276, 1161, 1745A, 2054, 2830, 2851, 2856
World Women in Environment (WorldWIDE), 1876
wounds and injuries, 1961, 2779A
writers, 1, 12, 297, 336, 992, 1704A, 2087, 2112, 2116, 2134, 2886 **see also** Black women writers, editors, INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, playwrights, poets
writing, 278, 2107, 2134, 2531, 2908, 2924
Wylie, Elinor, 1200
Wyoming, 123A
Xavier, Patricia Irene, 110
Xavier University, 1694A
Yale Journal of Law and Feminism, 2658
Yale University, 1879
Yates, Pamela, 358
young mothers, 1105A, 2686A, 2812 **see also** pregnant youth
Young, Susan, 1333
Young Women's Christian Association, 2626A

Younghusband, Eileen, 2066A
youth, 1304, 1821 **see also** high school students, juvenile offenders, parent-youth relations, secondary school students, students (college)
youth contraceptive use, 879A, 1687
youth counseling, 2542
youth development, 1288A, 2601A
youth family planning **see** youth contraceptive use
youth (female), 1288A, 2559A, 2733A, 2854 **see also** high school students (female), menarche, pregnant youth, students (college women)
youth (female) health **see** students (college women) health
youth health, 169A, 1687 **see also** student health
youth (male), 1071A **see also** students (college men)
Youth Service Centers, 1687
youth sex roles, 13A, 1888A, 2559A, 2561A **see also** children's sex roles, student sex roles
youth sexual abuse, 892A
youth sexual behavior **see** premarital sexual behavior, student sexual behavior
Yugoslavia, 347A
Zahava, Irene, 2125
Zaire, 1981A
Zambia, 835A
Zaretsky, Edna, 1886
zero sum game, 2824A
Zhengzhou University, 1701
Zimbabwe, 20, 110, 881, 2578, 2886, 2913
zoology, 2102A